

STATE LIBRARY
OF
MASSACHUSETTS.

A.

— Return as Soon as Used. —


~~A.~~

355.6103

A23r

1888

A



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1888.

BOSTON :

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,

18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1889.

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS,

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

MAR 15 1889

355.6773

A232

1888

A

ANNUAL REPORT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1888.

To His Excellency OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

SIR:—I have the honor respectfully to submit the report of this department for the year ending on this date.

The year just closing has been one of remarkable success in a military point of view, the earnest and active efforts of officers and men having contributed to continued progress, raising the standard of excellence and increasing the efficiency and effectiveness of all the commands.

The remarkable attendance at all tours of duty during the year is also a source of gratification, and it is a pleasure to refer your Excellency to the reports of the various officers on the duty performed, justifying, as they do, the assertion that the State has in its service a well-equipped and well-disciplined force of citizen soldiery, which, with attention to matters of detail and practical work the coming year, may be made *excellent*.

The militia needs the recognition and influence of the business public, without which it is discouraged. Young men of good character are needed to fill its ranks and enhance its *personnel*, where obedience to constituted authority and discipline is taught, which bears fruit in all walks and callings of life. Let the clerk or employee have the time required for duty in the State service, aid rather than prevent him in joining the regular State force, and

armed protection to property may be readily at hand by the co-operation of the business men with those actively interested in the welfare and maintenance of such a force.

New companies, upon petition therefor, have been organized in Boston, Lowell, Plymouth, North Adams, Newburyport and Southbridge, which, having been mustered into the State service, completes the number of companies allowed by law.

The petition for a company in South Framingham was rejected:

The twelve new companies authorized and accepted under Act of 1887, to increase eight-company regiments to twelve companies each, are in good condition and composed of excellent material.

Company A, Eighth Infantry, having been found below the standard of efficiency, has been disbanded.

The strength of the militia now allowed by law is 390 officers, 5,468 enlisted men, — a total of 5,858. The aggregate on the rolls at date is 369 officers, 4,790 enlisted men; total, 5,159.

Chapter 366, Acts of 1888, authorizes the formation of a naval battalion, to be attached to the militia whenever the United States government is ready to furnish arms, equipment, and a vessel of war for instruction in duties. Up to the present it has been impossible to carry out, in full, the provisions of the act, and the battalion has not been organized. Early in the year efforts will be made, in connection with the United States, to carry into effect the act of Legislature above mentioned.

Your Excellency's attention is called to the matter of independent military organization, and to the fact that some stringent measure should be devised to prevent such unauthorized military bodies assembling or parading with arms, without the license of the Governor, as provided by law. The authorities of cities and towns should be required to prevent the formation or parade of such unauthorized and illegal bodies of men within their corporate limits.

TOURS OF DUTY.

The annual tours of duty required by law were held as follows : —

ORGANIZATION.	Commanding Officer.	Date.	Place.
1st Brigade, . . .	Brig.-Gen. Wales, .	June 12, .	State Camp Ground.
1st Corps Cadets, . .	Lieut.-Col. Edmands, .	June 17, .	Hingham.
2d Brigade, . . .	Brig.-Gen. Peach, .	July 10, .	State Camp Ground.
2d Corps Cadets, . .	Lieut.-Col. Dalton, .	Aug. 6, .	Essex.

Annual drills were held October 3, when the troops were assembled in Boston for instruction.

Troop A, First Battalion Cavalry, Captain Isaac H. Allard, was detailed, by Special Orders No. 61, as your Excellency's escort to Harvard College, on the occasion of its annual commencement exercises; and the Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Col. Francis A. Osgood, by Special Orders No. 66, as escort to His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, at the unveiling of the Bartlett monument at Amesbury, July 4.

General Orders No. 12 assigned to the First Regiment Infantry, Lieut.-Col. T. R. Mathews commanding, the duty of funeral escort to its deceased commander, Col. Austin C. Wellington, on the 23d of September.

ENROLLED MILITIA.

The total number of enrolled militia, as reported to this office from the returns of assessors of cities and towns, is 312,438, being an increase of 16,313 since last report.

HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Such work as could be performed in armories and at State camp ground has been done. A wider field and greater facilities will be had another year for this important branch of the service, arrangements having been partially made with the United States government in this direction.

ARMORIES.

Improved armory accommodations have been provided in the city of Springfield for Companies B and G, Second Regiment; Amesbury, for Company B, Eighth Regiment; Lynn, for Companies I and D, Eighth Regiment; Southbridge, for Company K, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

The armories of Companies C and G, Sixth Regiment, in Lowell, were destroyed by fire January 11, since which date these companies have occupied temporary quarters.

Many of the armories provided for the militia are inadequate and unsuitable, not affording sufficient room for drills, and in some places better are not obtainable.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

This essential and important duty has made steady and constant progress. A team from the militia has this year, for the third time, contested successfully in the interstate and other matches annually held at Creedmoor, retaining the prizes previously won, and maintaining its prestige.

It gives me pleasure to call your attention to the report of Col. Horace T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, for the details of the work performed.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

The military property of the State at the arsenal is in satisfactory condition; all old and useless material has been disposed of by sale, and the money received therefor turned into the State Treasury.

During the year new dress uniform coats, with haversacks and canteens, have been issued to the entire force, a portion of the canteens being drawn from the United States.

The militia is now fully equipped, and but little expenditure for this purpose will be required for some time.

The returns made by officers responsible for property show smaller losses and better care than heretofore.

By the destruction of the armory at Lowell in January last, the entire equipment of Companies C and G, Sixth Regiment Infantry, was destroyed by fire, causing considerable expense for new uniforms and equipments.

From the same cause losses were incurred in Company D, Sixth Regiment, and Company A, Ninth Regiment, whereby the State suffered loss of property.

By the extensive conflagration at Marblehead, on Christmas night, all the State property in the possession of Company C, Eighth Regiment, has been consumed, which will necessitate the replacing of the lost property by an entire new outfit. This company was called out by precept of the selectmen, and responded promptly, in citizens' dress, for duty at the fire, and, at three o'clock on the morning of the 26th inst., were in uniform and armed from the equipment of other companies of the regiment.

The canteens, the property of the State, — of which a few have been issued to the troops, — have proved to be leaky, the straps rotten, and generally unserviceable. They should be condemned and replaced with new.

The new bill of dress for officers changes the fatigue cap from drooping to straight visor. The same change should be made in the caps of the enlisted men.

There still remain in use with the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, the Institute of Technology, Dummer Academy, Massachusetts Reformatory, Agricultural College, and State Prison, articles of State military property, for which annual returns are required.

I have to report the loss by death of one of the horses used at the State arsenal.

The saddles now in use with the mounted troops are in poor condition, having been long in use. They are unsafe, and should be replaced by serviceable ones.

There has been drawn against the annual appropriation by the general government, apportioned to this State for supplies, the sum of \$14,219.99, leaving a substantial balance due the State, the amount of which cannot now be stated, no detailed statement of that account having as yet been received from the War Department.

CAMP GROUND.

The camp ground remains in good condition, the necessary grading being done from year to year.

The old storehouse, which was wholly unfit for the purposes for which it was designed and required by law, and was

condemned by the chief engineer of the South Framingham fire department as dangerously near the arsenal and magazine, has been removed to a position in rear of the camp line, and a new building erected, which gives to each company a separate storage room, and relieves the State from all responsibility for not providing suitable storage facilities.

The matter of water supply at the camp ground is one that should receive attention the coming year. The wells upon which we now depend have become foul from lack of constant use, and are unfit for use as well as dangerous to health; and, if water can be introduced from the town supply at a fair price, it should be done, otherwise the State should erect a pumping station, and supply itself with pure water for the use of the troops. For this an appropriation will be needed.

Outside of ordinary repairs, but little will be needed at the camp for a time; but economy still favors the erection of battalion headquarters.

The suggestion that mess-rooms be erected is again renewed, as well as the assumption by the State of the subsistence of troops in camp. The present system is unsatisfactory, inviting as it does the attendance of camp followers, who hang around for their food, as well as for anything else that comes within reach and can be appropriated by them.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

The organization of the militia remains the same as last reported.

The accounts of this office, except as otherwise provided by law, are made up to December 15. All bills to that date have been presented to the auditor for payment.

The annual appropriation by the Legislature for this office, which includes the Militia, War and Naval Records and Soldiers' Messenger Corps, is		\$194,800 00
Expended for—		
Militia, including salaries of Adjutant General and clerks, and Quartermaster's employees,	\$176,843 68	
War Records and claims, and clerks,	8,471 43	
Naval Records and clerks,	1,996 65	
Soldiers' Messenger Corps and Superintendent,	549 78	
	<hr/>	187,861 54
Leaving an unexpended balance of		<hr/> \$6,938 56

The Regulations M. V. M. provide for funeral honors to officers and men who may die in the military service of the Commonwealth.

The appropriations heretofore made contemplate pay for regular duty prescribed by law, the large attendance at which this year has exhausted the appropriation.

Under the authority of the Regulations, the First Regiment Infantry was ordered for escort at the funeral of its late commander, Col. Austin C. Wellington; and, the pay-rolls for this duty having been sent to the auditor, provisions for payment should be made.

The balance of special appropriation for clothing on hand January 1 was \$77,932.38; expended during the year for dress coats, overcoats and equipment, \$77,927.86; balance, \$4.52.

By reason of the losses by fire previously mentioned, the expenditure from this appropriation was considerably increased.

During the year the discarded military clothing and old material has been disposed of by sale, the proceeds of which have been turned into the State treasury as required; and the account is as follows:—

Balance in Treasury Jan. 1, 1888,	\$2,913 62
Received and turned over to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth from sales of condemned military property during the year,	2,236 04
	<hr/>
	\$5,149 66
Expended during the year for new storehouse and haversacks,	5,045 70
	<hr/>
Balance remaining in treasury,	\$103 96

Twenty-seven hundred and ninety-four letters and endorsements have been written during the year. Fifteen General Orders, 133 Special Orders and nine circulars have been issued.

WAR RECORDS AND CLAIMS.

From the establishment of the claim bureau to the present time, 11,925 claims of all classes have been recorded, for prosecution of which 9,455 received favorable and 2,015 unfavorable adjudication.

The computed amount of collections on the claims allowed during the year is \$3,107.60, and the total amount of the settlements from 1866 to date, \$1,995,425.66.

During the year ending December 1 the following claims have been prepared: Original invalid army pension, 5; original invalid (navy), 4; widows, 7; dependent mothers, 1; increase (army), 30; increase (navy), 4; miscellaneous, 2; total, 53. Twenty-five applications for commutation for artificial limbs and surgical appliances have been made. Of the pension claims recorded during the year, 8 have been allowed, 8 rejected and 37 are still pending. The number of claims unsettled Dec. 1, 1888, is 455.

Progress has been made in the arrangement and indexing of the records in fire-proof room, which will be continued until systematically completed.

The calls for information from the records have not diminished; certificates in large numbers, for purposes contemplated by State and national legislation and the Grand Army of the Republic, have been given.

The character of the work performed in this branch of the office during the year is indicated by the following summary:—

Letters received from the Adjutant General of the Army, and answered,	210
Letters written to Second, Third and Fourth Auditors, United States Treasury,	67
To the Commissioner of Pensions,	52
Miscellaneous,	578
Endorsements in regard to commissioned officers from Massachusetts in the United States Volunteer service during the civil war,	83
Certificates of Army and Navy service, from office records,	6,382
“Testimonials in grateful recognition of faithful service,” given by the State to her sons,	412
Affidavits furnished, and officers' and surgeons' blanks supplied for use in pension claims,	1,400

NAVAL RECORDS.

The work upon these records shows commendable results, the final record of six hundred and fifty-two enlisted men having been determined and recorded, also what is con-

sidered a complete record of two thousand and twenty-one officers.

By report of 1887 twenty-two hundred and fifty-three calls were made upon the Fourth Auditor's office of the United States Treasury for final records. The work was accepted and promised during the year to enable this office to commence the printing, as by appropriation called for. After many months the Treasury Department announced that the work could not be accomplished in consequence of limited clerical force. Other measures were proposed; but the conditions being uncertain as to time and expense, a more definite plan will be pursued to insure a correct return of such records as are incomplete.

On account of the delay occasioned by the action of the Treasury Department, it was found impossible to print the book this year, and I would recommend the renewal of the appropriation for the coming year, when it can be placed in the printers' hands.

I am indebted to Commodore John G. Walker, Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, and Commodore W. S. Schley of the Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting, for their courtesy and zeal in aiding Captain Wilson, in charge of Naval Records, in such matters as have been important to carry out this work.

SOLDIERS' MESSENGER CORPS.

The appropriation for this corps remains as established in 1883; viz., \$800.

The force consists of thirteen members at this date, stationed at various points in the city of Boston, most advantageous for them. Each member is furnished with a red cap in winter and a light canvas helmet in summer, with tariff rate cards and slates for orders at each station; and are required to report in person, weekly, to the Adjutant General, a statement of their earnings, which, during the past year, have averaged from two to eight dollars per week.

Several needy soldiers have been furnished aid in meals or money in small amounts from this appropriation.

Any work which our citizens can put in the way of the soldier messengers, — such as doing errands, carrying messages or bundles, distributing circulars or business cards, — will be aid worthily bestowed.

There has been expended for the corps : —

From appropriation of	\$800 00
For salary of Superintendent,	\$300 00
Hats, caps, etc.,	29 25
Thanksgiving dinners,	42 00
Charity,	174 03
Incidentals,	1 25
Printing,	3 25
	549 78
Unexpended,	\$250 22

I am indebted to the clerical force of this department for faithful service rendered.

IN MEMORIAM.

During the year the militia has been called to mourn the death of Col. Austin C. Wellington, First Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M.

A loyal and conscientious officer, a courteous gentleman and valued friend.

He discharged all trusts imposed with rare ability and great fidelity.

This department, in common with his regiment and comrades in arms, sincerely mourn his loss.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

It is recommended that the regulations for the government of the militia, authorized under chapter 44 of the Resolves of 1878, and adopted in General Orders No. 8, A. G. O., dated Dec. 30, 1878, be revised and reprinted.

Many of its paragraphs have by reason of changes become obsolete, and the ceremonies which form a part, being provided

for in all books of tactics, should be eliminated, which would reduce the book to smaller compass, make it more comprehensive, and lessen the expense; a new index would also be an improvement.

If possible, and found practicable, such rearrangement of companies or units of organization should be made as will bring each battalion as near as possible to its headquarters. Some commands are widely separated.

The requirement of company by-laws is of doubtful utility. The law provides that they “may” — not shall — be adopted; but such by-laws “shall not be repugnant to law or the regulations for the government of the militia.” Strictly, a company can only make rules for the government of its civil affairs. By-laws are forwarded to this office for approval, which provide how a man may join a company; when, in fact, it is optional with the captain and the colonel of the regiment whether a man shall be accepted, and the company can in no way interfere with this option.

The books and accounts of the treasurer of a company cannot be examined even by the colonel of the regiment, it having been decided that these accounts come within the scope of the civil administration of affairs.

It is recommended that all authority for company by-laws be rescinded, and the system of “company fund” which now obtains in the United States Army be instituted instead, guarded by some plan for examination under State supervision, which may ensure its proper administration.

The recommendation that a medal be issued to officers and men for long and meritorious service (as is now done in other States), as a recognition of faithful service to the State, is renewed.

With a renewal of my thanks to your Excellency for many timely suggestions and uniform kindness, this report is respectfully submitted.

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Nov. 12, 1888.

To the Adjutant General, Boston, Mass.

SIR:—I have the honor to forward the annual report of this department for the year 1888.

Armory inspections were had early in the year, all the commands being inspected in armories, with the exception of Companies C and G, Sixth Infantry (whose armories had been destroyed by fire), and the new companies which have been added to the militia since the last report, and which will be inspected before the year closes, or early the coming year.

All State property in possession of the militia was thoroughly inspected, and, as a rule, was in good condition and well cared for.

Companies were drilled under the eye of the inspector by all commissioned officers, and sergeants were required to give orders, to test their knowledge; questions were asked in relation to guard and other duties, books and papers examined, and everything tending to show the condition of the company fully inquired into.

A large majority of the companies were found in satisfactory condition; seven were found in fair condition (three of which have since shown marked improvement); five companies and one signal corps were found in poor condition, the commanders of which were informed that improvement must be made. It is the opinion of this department, that, in the case of all the commands found poor, the fault lies with the commanding officer rather than with the men, the former either being unfit for the position or careless and neglectful of duty. The continuance of such officers in the service is detrimental, and a reflection on their superior officers.

Armory drills should not be confined to routine company drill, but evenings should at intervals be devoted to guard duty, when

men should be stationed on "post," and questioned in the hearing of all others on the various duties; other evenings might, with profit, be devoted to the reading and explanation of tactics. These evenings, interspersed with drills in company movements, would accomplish much, and relieve the monotony of continuous company drill in movements only which average armories allow.

CAMP DUTY.

The entire force performed the annual tour of camp duty required by law; the First and Second Brigades at State Camp Ground, the First Corps Cadets at Hingham, and the Second Corps Cadets at Essex.

Routine duty in all the camps was intelligibly performed, in accordance with orders, in the several commands.

Military courtesy and discipline were better than in former years.

The camps were absolutely clean, and an earnestness on the part of officers and men to perform their whole duty was manifested.

The knowledge and performance in guard duty has not kept pace with other duties, although that of the Second Brigade is worthy of special mention.

More earnest work on the part of lieutenants should be required in the matter of guard duty. Non-commissioned officers were, as a rule, well instructed, and in more than one instance a good guard was the result of their efforts; while at the same time lieutenants were found inefficient. The coming year, an officer of the guard found inefficient or neglecting his duty should be at once called to account, and replaced by one having the requisite knowledge and the disposition to render faithful service.

The experiment of regimental guard in the Second Brigade proved successful, showing that battalion commanders are ready to assume responsibilities, and do improve when allowed to control their camp lines.

The conduct of the enlisted men after "taps" was almost invariably good, and the criticisms heretofore made find no place in this report.

As a whole, the camps were improvements over those previously held, showing continued progress in the duties of the soldiers in a noticeable degree.

The appearance of officers in uniform has improved; a few relics of former days, however, yet remain.

The following table shows the attendance at camps, based on the number on the rolls at the time, exclusive of bands:—

Camp Duty.

ORGANIZATIONS.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
First Brigade,	10	21	10	10	11	10
Second Brigade,	17	17	14	14	18	17
First Regiment Infantry,	583	629	612	632	628	712
Second " " " "	278	376	403	402	425	664
Fifth " " " "	381	420	375	389	473	730
Sixth " " " "	560	569	570	599	665	659
Eighth " " " "	473	538	528	544	626	696
Ninth " " " "	344	450	439	451	456	696
First Corps Cadets,	95	123	129	132	137	160
Second Corps Cadets,	85	99	119	98	84	143
First Battalion Cavalry,	144	143	137	135	159	160
First Battalion Artillery,	159	157	144	190	222	205
Company F, Cavalry,	72	69	77	75	75	69
Battery B, Artillery,	64	70	67	81	88	92
Signal Corps First Brigade,	-	-	25	23	25	25
Signal Corps Second Brigade,	-	-	16	24	25	21
Ambulance Corps Second Brigade,	-	-	14	14	16	15
Ambulance Corps First Bri- gade,	-	-	-	-	11	16
Totals,	3,265	3,681	3,679	3,813	4,142	5,090

The aggregate officers and men on the rolls at the date of encampment was 5,525, of which 5,090 performed camp duty; to which may be added the bands, making an attendance of 5,378; showing commendable zeal and endeavor on the part of officers and men alike.

Four hundred and thirty-five enlisted men were reported absent for the following reasons: no excuses, 96; sickness, 82; business and refusal of employers, 257.

The following-mentioned companies are deserving of mention, every officer and man of which, of a full enrollment in each, having performed, in whole or in part, this tour of duty: Companies H and I, First Infantry; K, Second Infantry; E and H, Fifth Infantry; G and H, Eighth Infantry; G and H, Ninth Infantry; and the Ambulance Corps of the Second Brigade.

The following reported every officer and man less one of a full enrollment: Companies B and L, First Infantry; C, D, F and I, Fifth Infantry; A, Sixth Infantry; I and K, Eighth Infantry; C and M, Ninth Infantry; Ambulance and Signal Corps, First Brigade.

Company E, Second Infantry, performed camp duty with forty-three officers and men, being the smallest number reported by any company of infantry. This company has had a good record since its formation, and no fault can be attributed to officers or

men for their small attendance, which was occasioned by the refusal of employers to allow the men to leave work for the performance of military duty, under the penalty of loss of employment; and, in fact, five men who did respond to duty were discharged by their employers.

ANNUAL DRILLS.

The annual drills of the year were all ordered on the same day throughout the commands, and at various places; and in subsequent orders the troops were directed to proceed to Boston, for the purpose of ascertaining how promptly the force could be assembled, and to give practical instruction in matters pertaining to the movement of troops. A complete record,—of the time occupied in travel, hour of reporting, in loading and unloading artillery and horses, and such data concerning the rapid assembly and despatch of troops as was considered useful,—was made and reported by the officers detailed for that purpose by this department.

Too much praise cannot be accorded the enlisted men for their excellent conduct on this tour of duty. One man who did misbehave was promptly voted out of his company by the required “two-thirds vote,” before the company was dismissed.

The following table shows the attendance (exclusive of bands) at the annual drills:—

Annual Drills.

Ambulance Corps Second Brigade,	-	-	-	9	16	15
Ambulance Corps First Bri- gade,	-	-	-	-	10	14
Totals,	2,991	3,317	3,296	3,438	3,588	4,769

Of the 5,462 officers and men on the rolls, 4,769 performed duty at annual drills, and, with the addition of bands, 5,009.

Of the 660 absentees reported, 24 were on furlough, 164 without leave, 118 on account of sickness, and 354 on account of business and refusal of employers. All men absent from camps and annual drills without leave or proper excuse were discharged by the Commander-in-chief, on recommendation of this department. Those absent from refusal of employers to allow them the time, nearly all desired to and would have performed the duty but for the refusal above referred to.

Company G, Eighth Regiment Infantry, is entitled to special mention, having reported with every officer and man of a maximum enrollment; several companies also reported with but two men less than the full number allowed by law. Companies H, Sixth Infantry, and A and C, Eighth Infantry, are mentioned as parading the smallest companies at the annual drills.

The following table shows the percentage of attendance and yearly average:—

ORGANIZATIONS.	Percentage of Attendance Annual Drill.	Percentage of Attendance at Camp.	Average Percentage 1888.	Average Percentage 1887.	Gain or Loss.
First Brigade, General and Staff, .	.80	100	.90	-	-
Second Brigade, General and Staff, .	100	.94+	.97+	-	-
First Regiment Infantry, . . . .	.87+	.95	.91+	.78+	Gain.
Second " " . . . .	.85+	.90	.87+	.83+	Gain.
Fifth " " . . . .	.82+	.96+	.89+	.87+	Gain.
Sixth " " . . . .	.84+	.90+	.87	.80+	Gain.
Eighth " " . . . .	.87+	.92+	.90	.75+	Gain.
Ninth " " . . . .	.89+	.93+	.91+	.84+	Gain.
First Corps Cadets, . . . .	.80+	.80	.80+	.70+	Gain.
Second Corps Cadets, . . . .	.85+	.87	.86+	.75+	Gain.
First Batt. Artillery, { Battery A, } { Battery C, }	.97	.85+	.91+	.89+	Gain.
Battery B, Artillery, . . . .	.90+	.82	.86+	.75+	Gain.
First Battalion Cavalry, . . . .	.95+	.82	.88+	.85+	Gain.
Company F, Cavalry, . . . .	.84	.85+	.84+	.90+	Loss.
Signal Corps First Brigade, . . . .	.96	100	.98	.93+	Gain.
Signal Corps Second Brigade, . . . .	.92+	.84	.88+	.93+	Loss.
Ambulance Corps Second Brigade, . . . .	.87+	100	.90+	100	Loss.
Ambulance Corps First Brigade, . . . .	.93+	100	.96+	100	Loss.

Average per cent. of attendance at camp, 92 $\frac{1}{2}$; annual drills, 88 $\frac{1}{10}$; for all duties, 90+; nearly all the commands making substantial gains, this being the largest average attendance ever attained at the annual tours of duty, and showing constant and steady increase year by year.

From a careful observation of the duty performed by the militia during the year, this department is enabled to assure the Commonwealth of the possession of a well disciplined, equipped, and effective force, the tone of officers and men giving assurances for the maintenance of its present standard and continued progress in efficiency in the future.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

That the plan of annual assembling of the troops be continued, but that the assembly be by brigades in the various cities of the Commonwealth, for the acquirement of knowledge pertaining to actual service.

That some means be devised whereby the business man may be made to understand that the duty performed by the citizen soldier is important, and that the objection of employers to employees joining and performing duty with the militia, tends to injure the service and detracts from the attendance.

By reports received from commands, and letters from employers, filed with the Adjutant General, it appears that nearly sixty per cent. of those absent was by reason of the refusal of such employers to consent.

That all commanding officers take measures at once for the removal of ignorant and careless officers (fortunately, there are but few), as no command should be allowed to suffer from poor officers or poor companies, when good material can be had in place of either.

That, at the encampments of the coming year, there be less of ceremony and more attention to details. The militia has now reached a point which calls for attention to such minor details as the arrangement and care of quarters, reduction and simplification of baggage or impediments, and, in general, more practical work.

That the manner of the payment of troops be simplified, and, if possible, the payment be made at camp. An annual correction of the rolls by company commanders, it is believed, would enable this to be done.

That no recruit be permitted to drill in the ranks of his company until first being thoroughly instructed in the "set-up" of the soldier; this is of importance, and, being the course adopted in the new companies, caused many of the old to appear to disadvantage when brought together in line. The gun should not be placed in the hands of a recruit until he has been properly instructed in the position of a soldier.

That, for all tours of duty, transportation in kind be furnished

by the State, and that an allowance be given each company for repairs. Under the present system of transportation, by mileage allowance, some companies derive a profit on the allowance, while others make nothing, and in some instances suffer loss.

That some uniform rule be established, fixing the limits of commands for recruiting. The enlistment of men twenty miles distant from the armory of a company should not be permissible, more especially in the case of delinquent companies.

This department is under many obligations to the Assistant Inspectors-General, Colonels Rockwell, Currier, Sampson and Wellington; Major Sanger, First Brigade; and Captain Thompson, Second Brigade, for zealous and intelligent services. During the year these officers have given their time cheerfully and without pay, save that due them for regular authorized duty at camps and annual drills. The suggestion of one year ago, that these officers should be paid for duty at armory inspections, is renewed.

Thanks are given to the officers and men of the militia for their cheerful acceptance and adoption of suggestions, and for many courtesies.

Respectfully,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Inspector General.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
OFFICE OF SURGEON GENERAL, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1888.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Boston.*

SIR:— In compliance with the regulations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I have the honor to forward you the report of this office for the year ending Dec. 31, 1888.

Very respectfully,

ALFRED F. HOLT,
Surgeon General.

OFFICE OF SURGEON GENERAL,
BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1888.

To His Excellency OLIVER AMES, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR:— I have the honor to submit the report required by law for the year 1888.

In compliance with regulations governing the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, instructing the Surgeon General to make such inspection and inquiry into the sanitary condition of the several encampments as he may deem necessary, the following personal inspections were made:—

First Brigade, Lieut. Col. George E. Pinkham, Medical Director, Friday, June 15.

First Corps Cadets, Friday, July 20.

Second Brigade, Lieut. Col. Thomas Kittredge, Medical Director, Friday, July 13.

Second Corps Cadets, Friday, Aug. 10, 1888.

All of these inspections showed the same good sanitary conditions of the camp grounds and surroundings, cook houses, stables

and sinks that have been observed in former years, the details of which have been described in former annual reports, and therefore do not require repeating here.

All of the medical officers, at these inspections, were found active and vigilant in the care of the few that were sick, and in the performance of their duties in looking after the sanitary condition of their camps. The scrupulous cleanliness observed everywhere could only be brought about by careful, constant and painstaking work on the part of the medical staff, and the zeal and energy displayed in this direction is worthy of the highest commendation.

The regimental hospitals, used for the first time at the last annual encampments, were again used this year, but were much better supplied with furniture.

These regimental hospitals are, I believe, not only a great convenience, but a necessity, and should be organized on a permanent basis. In order to do this, there should be supplied to each regiment a hospital tent of sufficient size to contain six or eight beds. For the last two years we have issued for these regimental hospitals two wall tents; these have been pitched in the most inconvenient place, and usually have not added to the symmetry of the camp, and have not been convenient for hospital purposes.

For these reasons I recommend that three tents of proper size and shape be procured for the use of the militia as hospital tents.

A few days before the encampment of the First Brigade, a personal inspection of the wells on the State camp ground at South Framingham was made, and as a result of this inspection the attention of the State Board of Health was called to this source of water supply, and a number of samples were collected by the inspector of this Board from these wells and analyzed.

The following is the report of the analyst:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH,
13 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, June 16, 1888.

Surgeon General A. F. HOLT, *State House, Boston.*

DEAR SIR:— I send you herewith the results of analysis of the wells at the camp ground at Framingham, so far as they have been determined.

Yours respectfully,

SAMUEL W. ABBOTT,
Secretary State Board of Health.

Water Analysis. — Parts in 100,000.

No.	APPEARANCE.		ODOR.		RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION.		AMMONIA.		Nitrites.	REMARKS.
	Turbidity.	Color.	Cold.	Hot.	Biological Examination.	Free.	Albuminoid.			
Well No. 1.	Clear. Very little sediment. Decidedly milky. Considerable sediment.	0	Very faint or none.	None.	{ <i>Stephanodiscus</i> , 1 { Few bacteria. . . 1 { <i>Cyclops</i> , . . . 1 Fine sediment.	.0000	.0032	.0000	Fairly good.	
Well No. 2.			Faintly disagreeable.	Musty.		.0000	.0234	.0001	Needs cleaning.	
Well No. 3.	Distinctly milky. Little sediment.	-	Faintly disagreeable.	Faintly musty.	{ <i>Leptothrix</i> , . 20 { <i>Cyclops</i> , . . 1 <i>Leptothrix</i> , . 5 <i>Leptothrix</i> , . 4 Fine sediment.	.0002	.0224	.0001	Needs cleaning.	
Well No. 4.			Distinctly mouldy.	Distinctly disagreeable.		.0022	.0106	.0040	Bad.	
Well No. 5.	Very slight. Very little sediment.	-	Very faint or none.	None.	{ <i>Leptothrix</i> , . 2 { <i>Leptothrix</i> , . 1 { <i>Cyclops</i> , . . 2 Fine sediment.	.0012	.0026	.0001	Suspicious.	
Well No. 6.			Distinctly disagreeable.	Very faint or none.		.0018	.0040	.0004	Suspicious.	
Well No. 8.	Slight. Very little sediment.	-	Distinctly disagreeable.	Faintly musty.	{ <i>Leptothrix</i> , . 2 { <i>Leptothrix</i> , . 1 { <i>Cyclops</i> , . . 2 Fine sediment.	.0044	.0046	.0020	Bad.	
Well No. 9.			Decidedly disagreeable.	Distinctly musty.		.0070	.0064	.0020	Bad.	
Well No. 10.	Some sediment. Very slight.	-	Faintly disagreeable.	None.	{ <i>Leptothrix</i> , . 2 { <i>Leptothrix</i> , . 1 { <i>Cyclops</i> , . . 2 Fine sediment.	.0092	.0056	.0000	Fair.	
Superintendent's house.			No sediment.	None.		.0000	.0010	.0000	Very good.	

Well No. 4 has been used constantly for two weeks.
 Well No. 8 has been used constantly for six weeks.

Well in Superintendent's house is twenty-five feet from a vault, and forty feet from a cistern for sink water, etc. New leathers have recently been fitted to the boxes in the pumps at all wells, except, possibly, that at the Superintendent's house. The well at the Superintendent's house is in constant use throughout the year.

There has been a strong suspicion on the part of the medical staff for two or three years that these wells were in some way being contaminated, and one of them (the one near the corner of the field behind headquarters) has undoubtedly been the cause of cases of diarrhoea that have occurred in persons using water from it, and the water from some of the others has at times been disagreeable to both the taste and smell.

The report of the analysis fully confirms our suspicions, and these wells should be at once condemned as a water supply.

For some days before the encampment of the Second Brigade these wells were pumped so as to thoroughly change the water daily; even after this the water in some of them was offensive to either the taste or smell, and such were closed by removing the pumps.

I recommend as a health measure, and one that is imperatively demanded, that these wells be abandoned as a water supply. I have conferred with the Adjutant General in relation to this matter, and he is now considering different plans for doing away with this danger to the health of the troops in camp, by obtaining water from some other source. As such a change will entail a considerable expense, I also recommend that an appropriation be made for this purpose.

The ambulance corps have been inspected and examined in their armories by me once each during the year. Both officers and men were found well informed in their duties and interested in their work.

No special manual has been issued or devised for handling the stretchers in use by these corps. This has been delayed in order that we might have the benefit of the work of Major Charles Smart, Surgeon United States Army, who has been detailed by the Surgeon General of the Army to prepare a manual for the use of ambulance students.

During the present winter these corps will, in addition to reviewing the work of the past year, be instructed in improvising temporary splints and other appliances.

During the year one medical director, one surgeon and five assistant surgeons have resigned and been discharged, and one surgeon has died; one surgeon and three assistant surgeons have been examined, found qualified and commissioned in the militia. The resignation of Brigadier General Nat. Wales, First Brigade, during this year, brought with it the resignations of some of his staff, and among them that of Medical Director George E. Pinkham.

Colonel Pinkham has served in the medical department of the militia twelve years, six of which he has occupied the position of

medical director of the First Brigade. During this long and honorable service he has always been active and vigilant in his duties as chief medical officer, honoring himself as he has honored the militia by his conscientious and useful work. I am sure he leaves the militia with the very best wishes of the medical staff with whom he has served.

During the year one surgeon, Dr. Mullen of the Ninth Infantry, has died.

Appended to this report, and a part of it, are the reports of the medical directors and those of the surgeons of the Cadet Corps.

I also call attention to the tabulated statement of the medical and surgical property appended to this report.

STATE AID.

Three hundred and eight soldiers have presented themselves for examination who were applicants for State aid, or for admission to one of the soldiers' homes. All of these were carefully examined as to their disabilities, and a record of their cases kept for reference. Many of these cases require the most careful consideration and study, for upon the result depends in some degree the amount these disabled soldiers are to receive from the State.

One hundred and twenty soldiers have been examined who were applicants for license to peddle without payment of fee.

Thanking your Excellency for the many courtesies extended to me during the year,

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant.

ALFRED F. HOLT,
Surgeon General.

Appropriations and Expenditures for 1888.

	Appropriations.	Expenditures.	Balances Unexpended.
Surgeon General's contingent, .	\$500 00	\$74 50	\$425 50
Medical supplies,	500 00	440 38	59 62
	\$1,000 00	\$514 88	\$485 12

Property in use, Medical Department, M. V. M., for which the Surgeon General is responsible.

NAME OF OFFICER.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.	PROPERTY IN CHARGE.
Thomas Kittredge,	Lt. Col.,	Medical Director 2d Brigade,	General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
George E. Pinkham,	Lt. Col.,	Medical Director 1st Brigade,	General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
Otis H. Marion,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Regiment,	{ Field companion, medicine case, field operating case, and pocket case.
David Clark,	Major,	Surgeon 2d Regiment,	Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
Julian A. Mead,	Major,	Surgeon 5th Infantry,	Field companion, pocket case, and medicine case.
Charles H. Rice,	Major,	Surgeon 6th Regiment,	Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
F. C. Hersey,	Major,	Surgeon 8th Regiment,	{ Field operating case, medicine chest, field companion, and pocket case.
William H. Devine,	Major,	Surgeon 9th Regiment,	Medicine case, operating case, and pocket case.
W. L. Richardson,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Corps Cadets,	General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
Charles W. Haddock,	Major,	Surgeon 2d Corps Cadets,	Medicine case, field operating case.
Arthur W. Clark,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Battalion Artillery,	{ Field operating case, medicine case, field companion, and pocket case.
Charles H. Cogswell,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Battalion Cavalry,	Medicine case, field companion, and pocket case.
Fred H. Gifford,	1st Lieut.,	Assistant Surgeon Battery B,	Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
Joseph B. Heald,	1st Lieut.,	Assistant Surgeon Co. F, Cavalry,	{ Field companion, medicine case, operating case, and pocket case.

Roster of Medical Officers, M. V. M., in order of Lineal Rank, Dec. 31, 1888.

	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Organization.
1	<i>Medical Directors.</i>				
2	Thomas Kittredge,	Salem,	Lt. Col.,	March 7, 1882,	Second Brigade.
	Vacancy,	—	Lt. Col.,	—	First Brigade.
1	<i>Surgeons.</i>				
2	William L. Richardson,	Boston,	Major,	Nov. 6, 1875,	First Corps Cadets.
3	David Clark,	Springfield,	Major,	Aug. 25, 1876,	Second Regiment Infantry.
4	Otis H. Marion,	Allston,	Major,	April 18, 1883,	First Regiment Infantry.
5	Charles H. Rice,	Fitchburg,	Major,	Dec. 27, 1884,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
6	Arthur W. Clark,	Boston,	Major,	June 20, 1885,	First Battalion Artillery.
7	F. C. Hersey,	Salem,	Major,	June 1, 1886,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
8	Julian A. Mead,	Watertown,	Major,	April 27, 1887,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
9	Charles H. Cogswell,	Boston,	Major,	Dec. 8, 1887,	First Battalion Cavalry.
10	Wm. H. Devine,	Boston,	Major,	June 27, 1888,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
	Vacancy,	—	Major,	—	Second Corps Cadets.
1	<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>				
2	Orlando J. Brown,	North Adams,	1st Lieut.,	Sept. 20, 1878,	Second Regiment Infantry.
3	Charles M. Green,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	Aug. 3, 1881,	First Corps Cadets.
4	William M. Hoar,	Lowell,	1st Lieut.,	Dec. 24, 1884,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
5	Howard S. Dearing,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	April 1, 1887,	First Regiment Infantry.
6	Charles C. Foster,	Cambridge,	1st Lieut.,	April 27, 1887,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
7	Frank M. Johnson,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	July 7, 1887,	First Battalion Light Artillery.
8	Chas. W. Galloupe,	Lynn,	1st Lieut.,	June 1, 1888,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
9	D. F. O'Callaghan,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	June 15, 1888,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
10	Vacancy,	—	1st Lieut.,	—	Second Corps Cadets.
11	Vacancy,	—	1st Lieut.,	—	Troop F, Cavalry.
					Battery B, Light Artillery.

Consolidated Report of Surgical Instruments, Medicines and Hospital Property for which the Surgeon General is responsible.

	On hand from last Return.	Purchased and taken up, 1888.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand to be accounted for.	In hands of Militia.	In hands of Surgeon General.	At State Arsenal.	At Melvin & Badger's.
General operating cases,	3	-	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
U. S. A. operating cases,	8	-	8	-	-	8	4	-	-	-
French knapsack,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	*1	-	-
Set of dental instruments,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Medicine cases (wood),	14	-	14	-	-	14	12	2	-	-
Medicine cases (leather),	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	2
Surgeon's field companions,	19	-	19	-	-	19	7	1	8	3
Field stretchers,	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Splints (lot miscellaneous),	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Meteorological instruments,	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Earth-closet,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Ambulance (hand),	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Ambulance (two-horse),	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Anatomical charts,	-	8	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
Surgeon's pocket cases,	14	-	14	-	-	14	13	1	-	-
Bedsteads, camp,	6	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
Bed-pans,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Blankets,	12	12	24	-	-	24	-	-	24	-
Chairs,	7	12	19	1	-	18	-	-	18	-
Chests, storage,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Cots,	6	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
Lanterns,	5	1	6	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
Mattresses,	12	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	12	-

REPORT OF CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

ENCAMPMENTS.

LOWELL, MASS., July 17, 1888.

Brigadier General ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

SIR:—I have the honor to present the following report of the encampment of First Brigade, M. V. M., at South Framingham, June 12 to June 16 inclusive. With a larger number on the field than ever before under the present organization, there was a decrease in the number sick; the total number during encampment being but twenty-three, only one case, a private of Battery B, being serious. He, having a severe attack of hæmatemesis, was sent home, arriving there safely.

The sanitary condition of the camp was excellent, though, as usual, many of the cooks could not be made to believe that neatness was a necessary accompaniment of their duties.

I have no recommendations to make different from my previous reports.

Private Charles H. Woods of Company C, Sixth Regiment, was detailed as acting Hospital Steward.

My thanks are due to the medical staff of the brigade for their assiduity in the performance of their duties.

I inclose the consolidated morning sick reports.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEORGE E. PINKHAM,

Medical Director.

June 15,	First Regiment Infantry, .	5	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
15,	Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	10	1	-	-	10	1	11	-	1	-	-	1
15,	Battery B, Artillery, .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
15,	Second Regiment Infantry, .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total,	15	1	-	-	16	1	2	-	4	1	1	1

June 16,	First Regiment Infantry, .	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
16,	Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
16,	Second Regiment Infantry, .	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
16,	Battery B, Artillery, .	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Total,	4	1	1	-	4	1	6	-	-	-	-	-

MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Aug. 16, 1888.

Brigadier General ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following medical report of the encampment of the Second Brigade, M. V. M., at South Framingham, for the five days ending July 21.

The health of the command was most excellent throughout the time, there being no more than the usual amount of sickness, and no accidents of any severity. Six cases were admitted to Brigade Hospital, as follows: Hepatic disturbance, one; acute gastritis, one; prostration from heat, one; exhaustion, one; laryngitis, two. The first case was discharged, relieved, on the following day. The second was taken to the railroad station on Saturday in the ambulance, in charge of a detail from the ambulance corps, and turned over to the regimental surgeon. The other four eloped from the hospital early in the morning of the day following their admission.

Brigade Hospital Steward Hunting, in charge of the hospital, had the assistance of a permanent detail, day and night, from the ambulance corps.

The ambulance corps performed a hard week's work, and has become most proficient in its drill in handling the disabled and rendering first aid to the injured.

The camp was at all times most thoroughly policed, the sinks carefully covered and the stables kept clean and neat, the teams employed for the purpose doing the work promptly and well. The food furnished the men was of the best quality and well cooked. The cook-houses were very neat and the ground about them was kept cleaner than I have ever known it to be before. Many of the iron barrels for the swill and waste water are broken and leaky, and I suggest their being replaced by large ones, covered with wood, to prevent denting and breaking.

The condition of the wells was bad, as you know, and it was a source of great anxiety to me throughout the encampment. Fortunately we had no extremely hot weather, or I fear we should not have got through the week without serious trouble. I was obliged by the bad condition of the water to close two of the cavalry wells, one of the artillery and one of the Eighth Regiment. There being danger that the few wells remaining might give out, at my suggestion, the horses of the cavalry and artillery battalions were watered at a pond near the camp ground, where a trough was provided by the Quartermaster General, and a man to keep it full.

I thoroughly believe that the last encampment that can be held with safety on the grounds at South Framingham has taken place; and I most urgently recommend the immediate introduction of running water for the use of both men and animals.

I forward herewith, as a part of this report, the reports of the surgeons of the different organizations in the brigade, and a consolidated sick report for the encampment.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS KITTREDGE,
Lieut. Col. and Medical Director
Second Brigade, M. V. M.

Consolidated Sick Report, Second Brigade, M. V. M., at South Framingham, Mass.

DATE.	ORGANIZATIONS.	TOTAL SICK AT LAST REPORT.			Taken Sick since Last Report.	TOTAL.			Returned to Duty.	Died.	TOTAL SICK THIS DAY.			REMARKS.
		In Quarters.	In Regiment Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Regiment Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.			In Quarters.	In Regiment Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.	
1888. July 18, 18, 18, 18, 18.	Ninth Regiment Infantry,	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
	Fifth Regiment Infantry,	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	
	Eighth Regiment Infantry,	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	
	First Battalion Light Artillery,	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	
	First Battalion Cavalry,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
	Total,	1	-	-	13	12	1	1	-	-	12	1	1	
July 19, 19, 19, 19, 19.	Ninth Regiment Infantry,	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1*	
	Fifth Regiment Infantry,	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	
	Eighth Regiment Infantry,	5	-	1	3	8	-	1	-	-	8	-	1†	
	First Battalion Light Artillery,	5	-	-	3	8	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	
	First Battalion Cavalry,	1,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
	Total,	12	1	1	9	19	2	2	6	-	13	2	0	

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, July 16, 1888.

Brigadier General A. F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the medical department of the First Corps of Cadets during the encampment at Hingham, from the 7th to the 14th of July, inclusive.

The weather during the week, as will be seen by reference to the meteorological record, was all that could be desired. The general range of temperature was much lower than usual at this season of the year. Owing to the secure manner in which the tents were pitched, the gale of Wednesday night, which at times was very severe, did no damage.

The health of the corps was excellent. During the entire camp not a single case of diarrhœa came under the care of the medical department. The two men reported as sick were placed in the hospital, in order that they might thus secure a rest, which could not easily be obtained in quarters during the daytime.

The following is the consolidated morning sick report:—

HINGHAM, 1888.	TOTAL SICK AT LAST REPORT.		Total Sick since Last Report.	TOTAL.		Returned to Duty.	TOTAL SICK THIS DAY.	
	In Quarters.	In Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Hospital.
July 8,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 9,	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
" 10,	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
" 11,	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1
" 12,	-	1	-	-	1*	-	1	-
" 13,	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
" 14,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Returned to quarters.

As in previous camps, the dietary was daily submitted to the examination of the medical department.

The quality of the food was excellent and the supply abundant.

A temporary wooden building was erected on a line with the headquarter's-tents at the extreme southerly end of the camp, which proved to be of great convenience to ladies visiting the grounds. Galvanized-iron barrels were substituted for the wooden ones heretofore used for the receptacle of swill, and these were placed in two large covered wooden boxes at the extreme north-easterly end of the sinks.

I inclose the meteorological record of the week.

The observations were taken by Assistant Surgeon Charles M. Green.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,

Surgeon.

Meteorological Record for Encampment of First Corps Cadets, M. V. M., ending July 14, 1888.

DATES OF OBSERVATION.	Time of Observation.	Barometer.	THERM.		HYGROM.		WIND.		CLOUDS.				RAIN.			MEAN AV.		REMARKS.			
			Exposed.	Attached.	Corrected Barometer.	Wet Bulb Thermotr.	Relative Humidity.	Direction.	Force.	Upper.	Kind.	Am't.	Kind.	Am't.	Directn Moving from.	Commenced.	Ended.		Amount of In Inches.	Maximum and Minimum Ther.	Thermotr.	Barometer.
Saturday, July 7, 1888,	9 P.M.	29.71	67	-	-	62	73	W. by S.	1	-	1	Str.	-	-	-	-	-	93	-	-	Clear.
Sunday, July 8, 1888,	7 A.M.	29.83	65	-	-	56	56	N. W.	5	Cir.	1	Str.	-	-	-	-	-	58	68.50	29.86	Clear.
	2 P.M.	29.90	81	-	-	65	41	N. W. by N.	2	Cir.	4	Str.	-	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	Fair.
	9 P.M.	29.89	63	-	-	59	77	N. W. by N.	1	Cir.	1	Str.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clear.
Monday, July 9, 1888,	7 A.M.	29.89	67	-	-	61	68	W.	1	-	-	Str.	-	-	A.M. 5.30	-	*	55	-	-	Cloudy.
	2 P.M.	29.89	73	-	-	64	54	W.	2	-	-	Str.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Cloudy.
	9 P.M.	29.86	64	-	-	62	88	W. by S.	2	-	-	Str.	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	Cloudy.
Tuesday, July 10, 1888,	7 A.M.	29.87	66	-	-	63	83	W.	1	Cir.	3	Str.	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	Fair.
	2 P.M.	29.88	71	-	-	64	65	E.	2	-	8	Str.	-	-	-	-	-	81	66.00	29.86	Cloudy.
	9 P.M.	29.84	61	-	-	60	94	S.	1	-	-	Str.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clear.
Wednesday, July 11, 1888,	7 A.M.	29.81	64	-	-	62	88	S. W.	2	Cir. and Cir.	7	Str.	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	Fair.
	2 P.M.	29.69	85	-	-	70	45	S.	3	Str.	1	Cum. Str.	-	-	-	-	-	-	70.00	29.68	Clear.
	9 P.M.	29.41	67	-	-	65	90	W. by S.	4	-	-	Str.	-	-	P.M. 7.40 A.M. 8.15 10.00	-	†	87	-	-	Cloudy.
Thursday, July 12, 1888,	7 A.M.	29.31	60	-	-	51	54	S. W. by W.	4	-	-	Str.	-	-	-	-	A.M. 12.15	53	-	-	Clear.
	2 P.M.	29.35	76	-	-	61	40	W. N. W.	5	-	-	Cum. Str.	-	-	-	-	-	-	64.75	29.35	Fair.
	9 P.M.	29.43	63	-	-	54	55	W.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	Clear.

Friday, July 13,	7 A.M.	29.51	61	-	55	.67	N. W.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	Clear.
	2 P.M.	29.65	71	-	62	57	W. by N.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64.25	29.61	-	Cloudy.
Saturday, July 14, 1888,	9 P.M.	29.77	64	-	59	73	N. W.	2	Cir. Str.	3	3	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	Fair.
	7 A.M.	29.91	65	-	59	67	N. W.	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	Clear.

* Light shower. † Smart shower, with brisk wind. ‡ Frequent showers, with lightning and distant thunder; wind blowing a strong gale at intervals.

§ Brilliant meteor in the north at 9.30 P.M.

CHARLES M. GREEN, *First Lieutenant and Assist.-Surgeon, Observer.*

PEABODY, MASS., Sept. 8, 1888.

Brigadier General ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General of Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following medical report of the encampment of the Second Corps of Cadets at Essex from the 6th to the 11th days of August, 1888.

The corps left Salem at 9.30 A.M. with threatening weather, but owing to the forethought of the commanding officer most of the tents had been previously pitched and all were sheltered before the onset of the rain, which commenced to fall about noon and continued steadily throughout the remainder of the day and night.

The sun did not shine till the following Thursday, but no more rain fell, and the camp duties were not interfered with.

Since the last encampment a new well has been dug, which furnished an unfailing supply of excellent water, free from the sediment of sand, which, in previous years, necessitated the filtering of the water obtained from the old driven wells.

A permanent cook-house has also been built. The sinks were inspected daily and generally found to have been properly cared for. A very large sink was used for the disposal of the garbage, but it is to be hoped that in the future covered receptacles for the same may be provided and the waste be taken daily outside of the grounds.

The policing of the quarters was well carried out, but many pieces of paper and other rubbish were deposited just within the margin of the woods, yet not out of sight, and detracted somewhat from the generally tidy appearance of the camp.

The health of the corps was excellent. Although between forty and fifty more men were present than at previous encampments during my term of service, the calls for medical aid were not more numerous than heretofore.

But few cases of diarrhœa occurred, and only one man was confined to quarters by sickness, — a mild case of cholera morbus, — occasioned probably by an indiscretion in diet while absent from camp attending to some private business. Two men had slight attacks of syncope and dropped from the ranks during the funeral service held Thursday afternoon in memory of the late General Sheridan. They soon recovered and returned to duty.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHARLES G. WESTON,

Assistant Surgeon.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
 JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1888.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

GENERAL :— I have the honor to submit the following report of the business of my department for the year 1888.

No cases from general courts-martial have been submitted to me during the year.

The proceedings of regimental courts-martial in the following cases have been approved and reported upon.

Character of Court.	Date.	CASES TRIED.
	1888.	
Regimental,	Feb. 21,	Private James D. Sullivan, Co. H, 5th Infantry.
“	Feb. 21,	“ De Witt Lane, Co. H, 5th Infantry.
“	Feb. 21,	“ Thomas F. Hogan, Co. H, 5th Infantry.
“	July 16,	“ Charles A. Brown, Co. A, 5th Infantry.
“	Sept 24,	“ Fred L. Kneeland, Co. F, 8th Infantry.
“	Sept. 26,	“ Warren C. Daggett, Co. C, 5th Infantry.

In addition to the above, opinions have been rendered in such matters as have been referred to me by competent authority for decision.

E. O. SHEPARD,
Judge Advocate General.

BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Jan. 3, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL :—I have the honor to submit the following record of the transactions of the Board of Military Examiners for the year ending Dec. 31, 1888.

The Board has held, during the year, eighteen meetings.

The total number of examinations was 210. Of these, 149 passed upon first examination; 50 (mostly officers of the newly-organized companies) were passed conditionally and appeared for second examination; 11 officers were examined the second time for new positions; 12 officers of the entire number failed to pass a satisfactory examination, and were rejected.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

BENJ. F. PEACH, JR.,

Brig. Gen. and President.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1888.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant and Inspector General.*

SIR:—The returns embodied in the following tables, which show an increased number of qualified marksmen, an enlarged attendance and improved average of scoring at the State rifle matches, and the renewed success of our State team at Creedmoor, all point to the conclusion that our system of rifle practice is producing results which may be characterized for the time being as satisfactory. A material advance is looked for the coming year.

The general record of marksmanship, as compared with previous years, is as follows:—

	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
No. of qualifications, Sharpshooters,	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	45	41
No. of qualifications, 1st class,	-	-	-	94	36	78	121	114	101
“ “ 2d “	-	-	-	133	184	204	271	411	381
“ “ 3d “	56	107	156	233	268	362	431	578	680
Requalifications,	-	73	78	109	156	234	317	499	583
Number qualified or requalified during year,	56	180	234	509	644	878	1,159	1,647	1,786
Issue of badges, all classes, aggregate,	56	163	319	780	1,273	1,915	2,757	3,914	5,117
Marksmen in service close of year,	56	141	288	545	795	1,058	1,442	1,897	2,336
Companies performing armory practice,	22	22	36	51	66	66	68	67	74
Companies performing field practice,	5	9	22	42	64	65	66	67	80
Companies entering teams, State match,	4	1	18	37	54	56	63	65	78

The following table gives the work for the year, and the state of the record, in each organization : —

	NEW QUALIFICATIONS.				REQUALIFICATIONS.				Total Qualifications, new and repeated.	Marksmen in service Nov. 1.
	Sharpshooters.	1st Class.	2d Class.	3d Class.	Sharpshooters.	1st Class.	2d Class.	3d Class.		
Staff Commander-in-Chief, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6
1st Brigade Headqrs.,	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	10
2d " "	-	-	3	-	4	2	1	2	12	16
1st Regiment, . .	6	31	91	167	1	21	76	67	460	525
2d " . .	15	13	66	92	10	7	14	9	226	288
5th " . .	5	6	60	127	4	10	41	15	268	352
6th " . .	1	10	50	100	-	5	60	56	282	340
8th " . .	3	14	36	62	2	5	23	14	159	218
9th " . .	2	11	25	56	-	7	18	11	130	184
1st Corps Cadets, .	6	5	12	15	3	4	9	11	65	146
2d " " .	-	4	17	15	3	4	2	15	60	73
1st Battalion Cavalry,	-	2	10	16	-	4	13	4	49	67
Co. F, " . .	-	1	4	5	-	1	3	9	23	30
1st Battalion Artillery Headquarters,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Co. A, Artillery, .	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	5	21
1st Brigade Signal Corps, . . .	2	4	-	2	-	1	1	1	11	21
1st Brigade Ambulance Corps, . . .	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	4
2d Brigade Signal Corps, . . .	-	-	3	8	-	-	1	1	13	16
2d Brigade Ambulance Corps, . . .	1	-	4	8	-	-	1	-	14	15
Total, . . .	41	101	381	680	31	71	265	216	1,786	2,336

The State rifle matches at South Framingham, September 25, were participated in by about 725 officers and men, and the summary of scores appended sufficiently demonstrates the general effectiveness of the force. A study of these scores will further indicate that some organizations are still lacking in systematic attention to rifle practice.

I have obtained from the battalion inspectors reports of the

detailed work in their several organizations. I deduce from them, and from my own observation, these conclusions:—

1. The best results are only obtained where company officers take an active part by their presence and example. Fair results only are obtained where the officers take a partial interest and depend on non-commissioned officers to do the active work. Poor results are easily traceable to the indifference of both officers and non-commissioned officers.

2. The only remedy for cases of neglect is to make this branch of duty obligatory instead of permissive: or

3. If the “permissive” policy is to continue, those organizations which continuously neglect the work or perform it in a perfunctory and unprofitable manner, should be cut off, as a whole, from the privileges of marksmanship and participation in the State matches.

4. The expediency of a continued issue of ammunition for armory practice remains a question to be determined by local circumstances. It is clear that those companies which are interested derive a benefit from it. They should be permitted to continue it. In those companies where indifference prevails, the issue should be cut off.

5. Companies which have a two years’ record of fifty per cent. of marksmen should have their allowance of field ammunition increased.

6. It seems to be necessary to impress upon company commanders the necessity of using more thorough precautions to protect the “qualification,” as well as their own good faith, from abuse in making certification. I shall recommend, in the issuance of orders for 1889, that this matter be carefully covered.

7. Nearly all the cities and towns of the Commonwealth having militia companies to provide for have in some form complied with the law which requires them to furnish target facilities; but there are a few conspicuous instances of failure to make any provision whatever. I suggest that it may be wise and proper to take some official notice of these cases.

I submit the lists of marksmen and the records of South Framingham and Creedmoor.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

H. T. ROCKWELL,
Colonel and Insp. Gen. of Rifle Practice.

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Highest possible score, 150; requisite for qualification, 129; viz., 43 at each of three distances, 500, 600 and 800 yards.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		1886.	1887.	1888.
1	Col. Horace T. Rockwell, I. G. R. P., Staff Com.-in-Chief,	130	-	-
2	Maj. C. W. Hinman, I. R. P., 1st Brigade, . . .	141	145	142
3	Capt. J. B. Osborn, Q. M., 1st Brigade, . . .	132	139	142
4	Maj. J. P. Frost, I. R. P., 2d Brigade, . . .	140	143	140
5	Capt. A. A. Hall, Provost Marshal, 2d Brigade, . .	137	137	-
6	Sergt. W. M. Merrill, Bugler, 2d Brigade, . . .	138	141	135
8	Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P., 2d Regiment, . .	139	139	141
9	Priv. M. W. Bull, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	138	139	-
10	“ F. R. Bull, Co. G, 2d Regiment, . . .	140	141	147
11	“ J. Kimball, Co. G, 2d Regiment, . . .	132	135	135
12	“ T. B. Wilson, Co. G, 2d Regiment, . . .	140	137	142
13	Lieut. R. B. Edes, J. R. P., 5th Regiment, . . .	137	143	141
14	Sergt. J. E. Darmody, Co. G, 5th Regiment, . .	132	136	-
15	“ W. C. Johnston, 2d Brigade, . . .	136	137	139
16	Priv. F. D. Bartlett, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, . .	136	-	-
17	Corp. L. E. Grant, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, . .	148	141	137
18	Sergt. C. A. Parker, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, . .	140	-	-
19	Priv. M. W. Daulton, Co. C, 2d Corps Cadets, . .	136	136	138
20	Lieut. C. C. Foster, Asst. Surgeon, 5th Regiment. .	-	138	135
21	Capt. W. L. Chase, A. D. C., 1st Brigade, . . .	-	139	140
22	“ F. W. Reynolds, Provost Marshal, 1st Brigade,	-	132	134
23	Brig. Gen. B. F. Peach, Jr., 2d Brigade, . . .	-	136	138
25	Corp. W. D. Creighton, Co. A, 1st Regiment, . .	-	140	137
26	Priv. T. H. Bradley, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	135	-
27	Q. M. Sergt. E. T. Stephens, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	133	-
28	Lieut. H. McDonald, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	131	-
29	Sergt. J. A. Sterling, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	138	142
30	Priv. J. M. Johnson, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	133	140
31	“ A. C. White, Co. C, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	139	-

SHARPSHOOTERS — *Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		1886.	1887.	1888.
33	Priv. Thos. Rae, Co. D, 2d Regiment,	-	137	-
34	Sergt. G. T. Adams, Co. G, 2d Regiment,	-	132	131
35	Priv. L. T. Farnsworth, Co. G, 2d Regiment,	-	142	144
37	Sergt. C. A. Peirce, Jr., Co. H, 2d Regiment,	-	131	132
38	Priv. E. T. Bridges, Co. H, 2d Regiment,	-	132	133
39	Col. W. A. Bancroft, 5th Regiment,	-	130	-
40	Maj. G. H. Benyon, 5th Regiment,	-	135	-
41	Color Sergt. C. A. Hill, Headqrs., 5th Regiment,	-	133	-
43	Capt. G. F. Haynes, Co. F, 5th Regiment,	-	130	-
44	Lieut. J. E. Nevins, Co. F, 5th Regiment,	-	130	-
46	Sergt. W. T. Goodwin, Headqrs., 5th Regiment,	-	138	134
47	Lieut. G. H. Dickson, Co. F, 5th Regiment,	-	133	133
48	Priv. W. F. Fowle, Co. G, 5th Regiment,	-	137	-
49	Lieut. W. G. Hussey, I. R. P., 8th Regiment,	-	142	142
50	Priv. Chas. E. Jeffrey, Co. A, 8th Regiment,	-	136	141
51	Sergt. I. W. Chase, Co. D, 8th Regiment,	-	136	-
52	Priv. W. E. Smith, Co. C, 2d Corps,	-	130	129
54	Lieut. S. T. Kirk, Co. M, 8th Regiment,	-	132	-
56	Priv. J. P. Nowell, Co. B, 1st Corps Cadets,	-	134	133
57	Corp. E. L. Dorr, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets,	-	134	137
59	Lieut. W. H. Merritt, I. R. P., 2d Corps Cadets,	-	140	139
60	Priv. G. A. Lawrence, Co. C, 2d Corps Cadets,	-	135	-
61	Maj. H. G. Kemp, 1st Battalion Cavalry,	-	133	-
62	Sergt. C. D. Lyford, 1st Brigade Signal Corps,	-	133	-
63	Priv. E. W. Bettinson, 1st Brigade Signal Corps,	-	130	-
64	“ W. L. Skinner, 1st Brigade Signal Corps,	-	136	-
65	Sergt. L. F. Gray, 1st Regiment,	-	-	136
66	“ W. Claupein, Co. A, 1st Regiment,	-	-	131
67	Priv. W. H. Partridge, Co. D, 1st Regiment,	-	-	131
68	Sergt. A. P. Pope, Co. E, 1st Regiment,	-	-	131
69	Priv. J. L. Gibbs, Co. E, 1st Regiment,	-	-	134
70	“ E. F. Pope, Co. E, 1st Regiment,	-	-	129
71	Capt. F. G. Southmayd, Co. B, 2d Regiment,	-	-	133

SHARPSHOOTERS — *Concluded.*

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		1886.	1887.	1888.
72	Sergt. J. C. Morgan, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	-	131
73	“ F. L. Hosmer, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	-	129
74	Corp. W. E. Hosmer, Co. B., 2d Regiment, . . .	-	-	137
75	Priv. T. T. Cartwright, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	-	135
76	“ W. H. Daggett, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	-	133
77	“ W. M. Merrick, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	-	131
78	“ E. R. Taft, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	-	135
79	“ E. W. Wilcox, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	-	140
80	Lieut. C. N. Edgell, Co. F, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	-	132
81	Sergt. B. F. Thrasher, Co. F, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	-	132
82	Priv. G. C. Goodale, Co. F, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	-	134
83	“ A. E. Knowlton, Co. F, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	-	132
84	“ F. B. Edgell, Co. F, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	-	129
85	Sergt. W. J. McCann, Co. G, 2d Regiment, . . .	-	-	130
86	Priv. R. H. Chittick, Co. B, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	133
87	“ W. P. Dickson, Co. F, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	134
88	Lieut. G. R. Russell, Co. G, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	136
89	Priv. A. L. Brackett, Co. G, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	137
90	Sergt. J. W. Blake, Co. H, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	133
91	Lieut. G. E. Worthen, Co. C, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	131
92	“ E. A. Poyen, Adj., 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	132
93	Corp. A. E. Crombie, Co. A, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	135
94	Priv. Edw. J. Lawrence, Co. A, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	131
95	Major W. H. Donovan, 9th Regiment, . . .	-	-	133
96	Lieut J. Breen, I. R. P., 9th Regiment, . . .	-	-	131
97	Priv. T. D. Barroll, Co. A, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	132
98	Lieut. W. A. Hayes, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	132
99	Corp. V. C. Pond, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	131
100	Priv. R. S. Hayes, Co. C, 1st Corp Cadets, . . .	-	-	131
101	“ H. V. Thayer, Co. C., 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	133
102	“ E. O. Mitchell, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	131
103	Scrgt. A. A. Hills, Signal Corps, 1st Brigade, . . .	-	-	133
104	Priv. George E. Fenn, Signal Corps, 1st Brigade, . . .	-	-	134
105	“ H. L. Kelley, Ambulance Corps, 2d Brigade, . . .	-	-	130

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (FIRST CLASS).

Highest possible total scores, 100; requisite for qualification, 40 at each distance, 200 and 500 yards (ten shot scores). In 1884 and in 1885 the qualification was 20 at 200 yards, off hand; 20 at 300 yards, kneeling; 20 at 500 yards, any position. Cavalry only required to make 18 at 300 and 500 yards. (In 1883 17 only was required at 300 and 500 yards.) Badge for this class, of silver, with bar inscribed "First Class;" badge inscribed "Marksmen;" requalification, bar with date.

Badge No.		SCORES.					
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
	STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.						
329	Col. F. W. Wellington,	-	-	-	-	83	-
	FIRST BRIGADE.						
131	Brig. Gen. Nat. Wales,	-	-	67	-	87	-
132	Lieut. Col. G. E. Pinkham,	-	-	63	-	-	-
133	Capt. B. S. Parker,	-	-	64	-	83	-
330	" E. E. Bouvé,	-	-	-	-	85	-
	SECOND BRIGADE.						
139	Capt. Elijah George,	-	-	65	-	-	-
140	" W. T. Lambert,	-	-	61	82	86	82
331	Sergt. P. W. Sprague,	-	-	-	-	82	-
318	" G. A. Peirce,	-	-	-	81	82	81
	FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.						
3	Lieut. Col. Thomas R. Mathews,	61	-	62	-	-	-
5	Lieut. William W. Kellett,	59	63	64	87	82	-
22	Sergt. Maj. L. M. Bickford,	55	-	-	84	-	-
	<i>Company A.</i>						
142	Sergt. H. R. Koehler,	-	-	60	81	81	86
210	Corp. A. L. Neff,	-	-	-	87	83	81
443	Lieut. W. Alexander,	-	-	-	-	-	80
	<i>Company B.</i>						
211	Capt. F. W. Dallinger,	-	-	-	84	85	89
213	Lieut. W. E. Lombard,	-	-	-	84	81	87
214	Sergt. C. L. D. Parkhill,	-	-	-	84	87	89
333	" J. E. Day,	-	-	-	-	81	82
7	Lieut. C. H. Dodge,	51	-	63	83	-	87
469	Corp. F. T. Mayers,	-	-	-	-	-	90
471	S. F. Marshall,	-	-	-	-	-	84
470	W. W. Boardman,	-	-	-	-	-	83
473	Sergt. R. C. Waterhouse,	-	-	-	-	-	82
472	" M. Underwood,	-	-	-	-	-	81
	<i>Company C.</i>						
444	Capt. P. A. Dyar,	-	-	-	-	-	84
445	Lieut. G. F. Quimby,	-	-	-	-	-	80

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES,					
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
	<i>Company D.</i>						
17	Priv. M. H. Jenkins,	54	63	61	-	-	-
334	Lieut. G. F. Batchelder,	-	-	-	-	83	-
446	Sergt. O. D. Greene,	-	-	-	-	-	83
447	Corp. G. B. Norton,	-	-	-	-	-	81
	<i>Company E.</i>						
217	Lieut. R. H. Morgan,	-	-	-	82	81	81
218	Sergt. E. F. Dahill,	-	-	-	88	83	-
219	Corp. C. L. McBay,	-	-	-	87	88	-
221	" E. E. Baudoin,	-	-	-	87	93	92
222	Sergt. A. T. Howland,	-	-	-	81	82	83
335	" H. S. Swain,	-	-	-	-	85	87
336	Priv. E. F. Jennings, Jr.,	-	-	-	-	83	-
448	Lieut. A. E. Perry,	-	-	-	-	-	86
450	Priv. Z. C. Dunham,	-	-	-	-	-	86
453	" W. K. Russell,	-	-	-	-	-	85
451	" A. E. Duffy,	-	-	-	-	-	84
452	" F. L. Loomis,	-	-	-	-	-	83
449	" D. W. Croacher,	-	-	-	-	-	81
454	" C. D. O'Russell,	-	-	-	-	-	81
455	" E. L. Soule,	-	-	-	-	-	81
	<i>Company F.</i>						
456	Capt. Geo. A. King,	-	-	-	-	-	81
457	Corp. J. E. Tyndall,	-	-	-	-	-	80
	<i>Company G.</i>						
274	Corp. Chas. Hoeffner,	-	-	-	83	-	-
458	Lieut. C. H. Cox,	-	-	-	-	-	81
	<i>Company I.</i>						
149	Priv. E. W. Blankinship,	-	-	65	85	81	-
150	Sergt. O. B. Battles,	-	-	62	-	87	85
155	" Geo. E. Horton,	-	-	62	82	81	82
339	Priv. F. Foye,	-	-	-	-	80	86
151	" C. W. Potter,	-	-	60	-	-	-
459	Capt. C. Williamson,	-	-	-	-	-	84
460	Priv. W. S. Hathaway,	-	-	-	-	-	82
461	Corp. T. L. Kendall,	-	-	-	-	-	80
	<i>Company K.</i>						
24	Lieut. A. E. Tenney,	57	-	61	81	88	85
240	Sergt. C. A. Strangman,	-	-	-	80	84	82
462	Corp. C. F. Witherell,	-	-	-	-	-	82
463	Priv. W. J. Lockhart,	-	-	-	-	-	82
464	Corp. F. P. Webster,	-	-	-	-	-	82
	<i>Company L.</i>						
341	Sergt. F. J. Cook,	-	-	-	-	82	80
465	Corp. A. D. Murphy,	-	-	-	-	-	80
466	" H. L. White,	-	-	-	-	-	87
	<i>Company M.</i>						
159	Sergt. D. Fuller,	-	-	62	82	82	86
244	Lieut. John D. Munroe,	-	-	-	83	85	85
342	Sergt. J. A. Crowley,	-	-	-	-	81	82
343	Corp. H. E. Whitney,	-	-	-	-	82	86
467	Lieut. C. B. Woodman,	-	-	-	-	-	80
468	Priv. John Walsh,	-	-	-	-	-	82
	SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.						
161	Maj. D. Clark,	-	-	62	-	90	-
162	Lieut. C. L. Hayden,	-	-	62	-	-	-

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.					
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY—CON.							
246	Maj. E. R. Shumway,	-	-	-	89	92	-
344	Col. B. F. Bridges,	-	-	-	-	83	-
345	Lieut. C. E. Bridges, Adj.,	-	-	-	-	82	-
346	Sergt.-Maj. J. E. Lancaster,	-	-	-	-	83	-
474	Sergt. J. J. Dowd,	-	-	-	-	-	81
<i>Company A.</i>							
250	Lieut. M. H. Tisdell,	-	-	-	86	83	87
251	Sergt. A. D. Jefferson,	-	-	-	82	91	-
253	Lieut. E. G. Barrett,	-	-	-	80	-	-
475	Priv. J. D. McIntosh,	-	-	-	-	-	81
<i>Company B.</i>							
262	Lieut. T. F. Cordis,	-	-	-	83	-	-
350	Priv. G. H. Hosmer,	-	-	-	-	80	-
476	Corp. H. J. Smith,	-	-	-	-	-	85
477	Priv. S. Bowers,	-	-	-	-	-	84
478	“ H. T. Boughton,	-	-	-	-	-	81
479	“ C. M. Dean,	-	-	-	-	-	83
<i>Company D.</i>							
25	Capt. Charles W. Brown,	58	-	-	83	83	84
27	Lieut. F. H. Barber,	58	-	63	84	-	87
28	Sergt. E. R. Train,	59	-	-	-	81	87
29	Priv. M. N. Snow,	58	-	-	-	-	-
32	Sergt. J. S. Harris,	54	-	61	86	86	-
352	Priv. W. M. Farrow,	-	-	-	-	91	90
353	Corp. F. C. Engle,	-	-	-	-	84	-
480	Sergt. J. M. Priley,	-	-	-	-	-	83
<i>Company E.</i>							
354	Lieut. W. H. Connor,	-	-	-	-	88	-
355	Sergt. F. E. Gowing,	-	-	-	-	81	-
356	Priv. O. D. Hapgood,	-	-	-	-	87	-
357	“ C. A. Hinds,	-	-	-	-	82	-
481	“ John L. Barnes,	-	-	-	-	-	87
<i>Company F.</i>							
858	Capt. S. T. Chamberlin,	-	-	-	-	85	83
360	Lieut. H. J. Black,	-	-	-	-	83	-
364	Priv. C. A. Hinds,	-	-	-	-	86	-
365	“ F. White,	-	-	-	-	82	-
<i>Company G.</i>							
268	Capt. J. J. Leonard,	-	-	-	81	87	87
279	Priv. B. Bickford,	-	-	-	83	-	-
482	“ Tom Fitzgibbon,	-	-	-	-	-	81
483	“ Jas. J. Martin,	-	-	-	-	-	85
484	“ Z. C. Talbot,	-	-	-	-	-	90
<i>Company H.</i>							
164	Lieut. E. M. Roché,	-	-	61	-	-	-
<i>Company M.</i>							
485	Capt. R. A. Whipple,	-	-	-	-	-	92
486	Priv. G. Hoag,	-	-	-	-	-	86
FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.							
38	Lieut. Col. Alonzo L. Richardson,	56	-	-	-	-	-
39	“ Fred. P. Barnes,	54	-	61	83	82	-
368	Maj. J. H. Whitney,	-	-	-	-	86	-
166	Hospital Steward, F. E. Bateman,	-	-	64	-	-	-
44	Marker H. H. Sommerman,	58	-	-	-	-	-

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.					
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
<i>Company A.</i>							
271	Lieut. C. E. French,	-	-	-	83	87	-
272	Sergt. I. P. Horton,	-	-	-	83	84	-
369	" H. I. Jenkins,	-	-	-	-	86	-
370	Priv. H. B. Croxford,	-	-	-	-	85	-
<i>Company B.</i>							
42	Capt. S. T. Sinclair,	58	-	-	-	84	-
373	Sergt. F. A. Henderson,	-	-	-	-	82	-
374	Corp. F. J. Caulkins,	-	-	-	-	85	-
375	" A. R. Henderson,	-	-	-	-	87	-
377	Priv. F. J. Lounsbury,	-	-	-	-	86	92
487	" W. S. Sawin,	-	-	-	-	-	88
<i>Company C.</i>							
378	Capt. J. C. Kennedy,	-	-	-	-	83	83
273	Priv. C. A. Purdy,	-	-	-	83	-	-
<i>Company E.</i>							
171	Lieut. E. W. Mitchell,	-	-	65	84	91	-
<i>Company F.</i>							
48	Sergt. C. L. Richardson,	57	-	65	89	-	-
<i>Company G.</i>							
381	Capt. H. N. Conn,	-	-	-	-	-	86
488	Priv. Jas. Durward,	-	-	-	-	-	85
489	" A. McCarthy,	-	-	-	-	-	85
490	" B. L. Trull,	-	-	-	-	-	86
<i>Company H.</i>							
384	Lieut. B. D. B. Bourne,	-	-	-	-	82	84
385	Sergt. J. S. L. Cunningham,	-	-	-	-	82	86
386	Corp. J. J. Griesman,	-	-	-	-	80	83
387	Sergt. A. F. Lindberg,	-	-	-	-	80	86
388	" R. Lufkin,	-	-	-	-	83	83
11	Corp. D. McArthur,	67	-	-	-	-	87
146	Priv. F. W. Scott,	-	-	63	-	-	85
491	Capt. W. L. Fox,	-	-	-	-	-	84
492	Priv. J. C. Peabody,	-	-	-	-	-	83
<i>Company L.</i>							
294	Lieut. E. C. B. Erickson,	-	-	-	92	-	-
299	Priv. J. H. Whittekind,	-	-	-	84	-	-
408	" C. E. Spofford,	-	-	-	-	83	-
296	" L. A. Stopp,	-	-	-	83	-	-
SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.							
<i>Company A.</i>							
389	Capt. G. H. Taylor,	-	-	-	-	85	-
390	Sergt. E. J. Gihon,	-	-	-	-	86	89
391	Priv. J. W. Babbitt,	-	-	-	-	87	88
278	" M. G. Withum,	-	-	-	89	97	-
494	" P. S. Killam,	-	-	-	-	-	88
495	" H. T. Millett,	-	-	-	-	-	83
493	" Chas. E. Horton,	-	-	-	-	-	88
<i>Company C.</i>							
392	Priv. Jas. Kincaide,	-	-	-	-	82	86
178	" W. M. Foster,	-	-	62	-	82	90
496	Sergt. T. G. Farnsworth,	-	-	-	-	-	81
497	Corp. F. P. Cheney,	-	-	-	-	-	86

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.					
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
<i>Company I.</i>							
394	Capt. F. E. Cutter,	-	-	-	-	84	85
499	Corp. C. C. Dennis,	-	-	-	-	-	85
498	Sergt. F. W. Holden,	-	-	-	-	-	84
500	Priv. Geo. B. Clark,	-	-	-	-	-	84
501	“ Wm. N. Tolman,	-	-	-	-	-	84
502	“ Thomas R. Wheeler,	-	-	-	-	-	80
EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.							
284	Maj. C. M. Sprague,	-	-	-	88	81	-
396	Lient. J. G. Warner,	-	-	-	-	85	85
503	“ F. I. Clayton,	-	-	-	-	-	85
504	Q. M. Sergt. G. H. Page,	-	-	-	-	-	82
<i>Company A.</i>							
397	Capt. E. E. Towne,	-	-	-	-	81	83
398	Lient. C. W. Adams,	-	-	-	-	82	-
505	Priv. E. M. Jeffrey,	-	-	-	-	-	84
506	“ Wm. H. Jeffrey,	-	-	-	-	-	84
<i>Company B.</i>							
507	Sergt. W. E. Conner,	-	-	-	-	-	86
508	“ C. S. Grieves,	-	-	-	-	-	85
509	Corp. R. S. Fielden,	-	-	-	-	-	82
511	F. R. Jones,	-	-	-	-	-	84
512	H. F. Pierce,	-	-	-	-	-	80
510	F. M. Conner,	-	-	-	-	-	81
<i>Company D.</i>							
288	Sergt. C. T. Hilliker,	-	-	-	82	87	86
290	Priv. Horace E. Thompson,	-	-	-	80	84	-
291	Corp. F. H. Downey,	-	-	-	80	-	84
402	Lient. F. Murray,	-	-	-	-	83	-
403	Sergt. A. H. Sisson,	-	-	-	-	88	86
<i>Company H.</i>							
404	Sergt. W. E. Batcheller,	-	-	-	-	88	-
<i>Company I.</i>							
179	Capt. E. T. Brackett,	-	-	63	82	90	-
406	Sergt. A. L. Whitten,	-	-	-	-	81	-
407	Priv. F. B. Miles,	-	-	-	-	82	-
<i>Company M.</i>							
513	Priv. F. W. Pierce,	-	-	-	-	-	88
515	“ A. M. Whitten,	-	-	-	-	-	85
514	“ W. C. Pottle,	-	-	-	-	-	83
516	“ H. W. Whitten,	-	-	-	-	-	80
NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.							
301	Lient. J. Hogan, Paymaster,	-	-	-	82	85	-
517	Maj. F. B. Bogan,	-	-	-	-	-	89
<i>Company A.</i>							
409	Lient. F. F. Fratis,	-	-	-	-	83	89
518	Corp. Eugene A. Kelley,	-	-	-	-	-	90
<i>Company B.</i>							
519	Capt. T. F. O'Day,	-	-	-	-	-	82
<i>Company D.</i>							
410	Capt. Edw. Eagan,	-	-	-	-	83	81
520	Lient. W. G. Newman,	-	-	-	-	-	80
521	Priv. James O'Hara,	-	-	-	-	-	80

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.					
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
<i>Company F.</i>							
183	Lieut. J. H. Joubert,	-	-	63	87	92	87
184	Sergt. J. C. Reardon,	-	-	62	83	86	-
413	" P. A. Sands,	-	-	-	-	86	-
414	Priv. J. P. O'Sullivan,	-	-	-	-	87	84
415	" J. G. O'Gorman,	-	-	-	-	83	-
<i>Company H.</i>							
416	Priv. Martin Mitchell,	-	-	-	-	81	-
302	Sergt. W. J. Meldrum,	-	-	-	82	85	-
<i>Company L.</i>							
229	Sergt. C. E. Rice,	-	-	-	85	83	83
235	Corp. J. R. Hasson,	-	-	-	80	80	81
236	Sergt. G. W. Kimball,	-	-	-	82	81	85
237	Priv. M. E. Morris,	-	-	-	83	85	-
522	Lieut. A. A. Kane,	-	-	-	-	-	80
523	" G. F. Madden,	-	-	-	-	-	83
524	Priv. J. B. Hall,	-	-	-	-	-	81
526	" W. Post,	-	-	-	-	-	82
525	" L. M. J. Hanson,	-	-	-	-	-	81
527	" F. D. Valentine,	-	-	-	-	-	82
FIRST CORPS CADETS.							
66	Maj. G. R. Rogers,	58	-	-	-	-	-
68	Lieut. J. E. R. Hill,	57	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Company A.</i>							
71	Lieut. Robert C. Heaton,	57	-	63	-	-	-
186	Priv. G. T. Baker,	-	-	64	-	-	-
196	" R. D. Sears,	-	-	66	-	-	-
198	" F. Whitney,	-	-	63	-	-	-
303	" E. W. Hodgkins,	-	-	-	87	80	-
417	Sergt. G. H. Brodhead,	-	-	-	-	82	-
528	" H. C. Wills,	-	-	-	-	-	84
529	Priv. F. R. Peters,	-	-	-	-	-	83
<i>Company B.</i>							
70	Lieut. W. B. Clarke,	58	-	60	83	-	-
80	Priv. C. P. Bosson,	57	-	-	-	81	-
307	Corp. F. A. Adams,	-	-	-	81	81	-
420	Priv. R. S. Chase,	-	-	-	-	84	83
78	Sergt. A. W. West,	57	60	66	-	81	-
530	Priv. F. P. Smith,	-	-	-	-	-	87
<i>Company C.</i>							
67	Capt. Andrew Robeson,	59	-	61	-	-	-
72	Sergt. W. L. Bouvé,	55	-	-	-	-	-
75	Corp. H. S. Dewey,	56	61	63	-	-	81
79	Musician T. W. Henry,	57	-	-	-	-	-
423	Priv. J. C. Ryder,	-	-	-	-	83	84
<i>Company D.</i>							
74	Sergt. C. S. Dole,	61	64	68	-	-	-
128	Corp. W. C. Codman, Jr.,	-	63	-	-	-	-
197	Sergt. W. S. Simmons,	-	-	67	88	89	-
97	Priv. H. C. Gardner,	-	66	68	84	-	-
425	" Gerard Bement,	-	-	-	-	84	85
426	" C. Webb,	-	-	-	-	82	-
531	" W. W. Churchill, Jr.,	-	-	-	-	-	86
532	" F. S. Saxton,	-	-	-	-	-	82
SECOND CORPS CADETS.							
<i>Company A.</i>							
309	Corp. J. M. Wilson,	-	-	-	86	85	84
427	Sergt. R. W. Ropes,	-	-	-	-	82	89

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—CONTINUED.

Badge No.		SCORES.					
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
<i>Company A—Continued.</i>							
533	Sergt. C. F. Ropes,	-	-	-	-	-	87
534	Priv. G. A. Ropes,	-	-	-	-	-	81
<i>Company C.</i>							
310	Corp. C. F. Steele,	-	-	-	82	-	-
428	Sergt. P. F. Packard,	-	-	-	-	80	92
429	Corp. D. M. Bruce,	-	-	-	-	86	89
535	“ C. G. Hinman,	-	-	-	-	-	82
536	“ Chas. Osgood,	-	-	-	-	-	82
FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.							
165	Sergt. J. H. Dillaway, Jr.,	-	-	85	-	86	80
200	Lieut. John Bellamy,	-	-	58	82	78	79
201	“ S. B. Newton,	-	-	58	-	81	-
<i>Company A.</i>							
202	Priv. J. E. Staples,	-	-	65	-	-	-
203	“ Martin Binney,	-	-	65	82	82	-
204	“ C. A. Dickinson,	-	-	58	-	-	-
205	“ Charles Waugh,	-	-	57	-	-	-
317	“ G. W. Chesley,	-	-	-	82	77	-
430	Capt. E. B. Wadsworth,	-	-	-	-	81	-
431	Priv. Jas. Bartley,	-	-	-	-	79	-
432	“ F. E. Bennett,	-	-	-	-	87	-
433	“ L. Mank,	-	-	-	-	90	-
434	“ J. A. McLane,	-	-	-	-	82	-
<i>Company D.</i>							
319	Sergt. W. A. Perrins,	-	-	-	77	80	79
379	Priv. P. Spaans,	-	-	-	-	83	-
435	Sergt. J. Perrins, Jr.,	-	-	-	-	79	79
436	Corp. E. F. Cobb,	-	-	-	-	78	-
537	Q. M. Sergt. F. A. Locke,	-	-	-	-	-	80
538	Corp. O. F. Cox,	-	-	-	-	-	78
<i>Company F.</i>							
206	Corp. Alex. Fisher,	-	-	58	-	-	-
207	Priv. E. H. Keys,	-	-	57	88	85	88
539	Capt. S. H. Fletcher,	-	-	-	-	-	80
BATTERY A—ARTILLERY.							
13	Priv. L. C. McKinnon,	54	-	-	-	-	-
215	“ Fredk. Lang,	-	-	-	81	82	-
SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.							
320	Sergt. E. S. Savory,	-	-	-	83	-	83
323	“ A. A. Hills,	-	-	-	80	86	-
324	“ C. A. Holmes,	-	-	-	81	86	-
438	“ W. E. Fales,	-	-	-	-	80	-
439	Priv. G. E. Fenn,	-	-	-	-	81	-
440	“ G. W. Whitney,	-	-	-	-	89	-
540	“ H. R. Kelley,	-	-	-	-	-	80
541	“ F. W. Kettelle,	-	-	-	-	-	82
542	“ Anson B. Tuttle,	-	-	-	-	-	83
543	“ Benj. R. Twombly,	-	-	-	-	-	82
SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.							
441	Priv. Henry W. Sprague,	-	-	-	-	82	-
AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.							
328	Sergt. A. L. Souther,	-	-	-	80	-	-

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (SECOND CLASS).

Two hundred yards, off hand; highest possible score, 25; requisite for qualification, 20. Badge, of bronze, inscribed with class and year; requalification, bar with date.

[The figures following names indicate the number of times the person has qualified in this class, and the year of his last qualification. Where no figures follow the name, there has been no qualification previous to '88.]

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.		<i>Company A — Continued.</i>
136	Col. A. N. Sampson, . 3 '86	809	Priv. E. W. Starratt, . 2 '88
796	“ Morgan Rotch, . 2 '88	1210	Corp. H. Hazlitt, . . .
797	“ Rockwood Hoar, . 1 '87	1211	Priv. J. F. Daly, . . .
	FIRST BRIGADE.	1212	“ W. M. Flynn, . . .
798	Lt.-Col. W. M. Olin, . 1 '87	1213	“ J. F. Lindsay, . . .
	SECOND BRIGADE.	1214	“ C. W. R. Mackin, . . .
318	Maj. Jos. A. Ingalls, . 1 '85	1215	“ D. J. Neville, . . .
320	Capt. N. A. Thompson, . 3 '87	1216	“ F. Smith, . . .
524	Lt.-Col. T. Kittredge, . 3 '88	1217	“ L. A. Spinney, . . .
799	Sergt. G. C. Browne, . 1 '87	1218	“ W. F. Thompson, . . .
1206	Capt. H. E. Converse, . . .	1219	“ C. S. G. Thurreson, . . .
1207	Sergt. N. S. Hunting, . . .	1220	“ W. Younie, . . .
1208	“ Philip Little, . . .		<i>Company B.</i>
	FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.	540	Priv. C. W. Stevens, . 3 '88
10	Maj. C. L. Hovey, . . 4 '88	810	Sergt. H. E. Lombard, . 2 '88
137	Lieut. F. Batcheller, . 3 '87	814	Priv. F. H. Day, . . 2 '88
321	Maj. F. G. King, . . 2 '86	815	“ C. H. Knowlton, . 2 '88
380	Lt. Saml. Hobbs, I. R. P., 2 '88	816	“ A. B. Osborn, . . 2 '88
800	Maj. O. H. Marion, Surg., 2 '88	817	“ W. H. Parry, . . 2 '88
801	Hosp. Stwd. H. L. Smith, 2 '88	1221	“ W. H. Arnold, . . .
1209	Lt. H. B. Parker, Paymst., . . .	1222	“ Geo. P. Cooley, . . .
	<i>Company A.</i>	1223	“ C. P. Cox, . . .
527	Capt. F. H. Briggs, . . 3 '88	1224	“ W. E. Hill, . . .
528	Lieut. W. S. Pepperell, . 3 '88	1225	“ Edw. H. Lotz, . . .
529	Sergt. P. W. Gowen, . . 3 '88	1226	“ W. F. Parkhurst, . . .
530	“ H. C. Bamberg, . . 3 '88	1227	“ John W. Pfaff, . . .
531	Corp. J. Scheib, . . . 3 '88	1228	“ F. E. Sherman, . . .
532	Sergt. J. Kenny, . . . 3 '88		<i>Company C.</i>
535	Priv. I. Van Baalen, . . 3 '88	544	Priv. E. F. Robinson, . 3 '88
802	Corp. A. H. Allen, . . . 2 '88	568	“ H. S. Libby, . . . 3 '88
803	Priv. W. H. Cooper, . . 2 '88	819	Lieut. A. G. Dyar, . . 2 '88
804	“ W. H. Eldridge, . . 2 '88	821	Priv. E. E. Chapman, . 2 '88
805	“ L. W. Kindred, . . . 2 '88	822	“ F. L. Gale, . . . 2 '88
806	“ A. D. McCarty, . . . 1 '87	823	Sergt. J. R. Griffith, . 2 '88
807	“ F. McQuarrie, . . . 2 '88	824	Priv. Jas. M. Kane, . . 2 '88
		825	“ C. F. Knapton, . . 1 '87
		826	Corp. F. L. Lehman, . . 2 '88
		827	Priv. C. P. Nutter, . . 2 '88
		828	Corp. C. H. Richwood, . 2 '88

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company C — Continued.</i>		<i>Company G — Continued.</i>
1229	Sergt. C. F. Nostrom, . . .	952	Priv. E. G. Allen, . . . 1 '87
1230	Corp. C. H. Lake, . . .	953	Corp. G. A. Everback, . . . 2 '88
1231	Priv. C. L. Heath, . . .	1255	Priv. Geo. C. Valentine, . . .
1232	“ C. E. Putnam, . . .	1256	“ Peter A. Ward, . . .
	<i>Company D.</i>		<i>Company H.</i>
338	Capt. J. H. Frothingham, 3 '88	26	Capt. Henry W. Atkins, . . . 4 '88
342	Priv. F. J. McFarlane, . . . 4 '88	29	Lieut. J. Duncan, . . . 3 '88
343	Sergt. F. S. Waterman, . . . 2 '86	373	Sergt. W. W. Cheeney, . . . 3 '87
546	Priv. C. A. Andrews, . . . 3 '88	866	Lieut. H. T. Parsons, . . . 2 '88
831	Corp. Geo. Barton, . . . 2 '88	867	Sergt. D. J. McGilvray, . . . 2 '88
833	Priv. E. E. Hazelboom, . . . 1 '87	868	Priv. W. J. George, . . . 1 '87
1233	Corp. T. Barton, . . .	870	“ D. A. Monroe, . . . 2 '88
1234	“ W. J. Smith, . . .	871	“ J. T. Nelson, . . . 1 '87
1235	Priv. W. M. Carroll, . . .	873	“ W. F. Robinson, . . . 1 '87
1236	“ W. S. Comee, . . .	874	“ J. S. Thompson, . . . 1 '87
1237	“ M. R. Joy, . . .	876	“ B. F. Wiley, . . . 1 '87
1238	“ E. M. D. Libby, . . .	1257	Sergt. W. Swain, . . .
1239	Mus. C. W. Somers, . . .	1258	“ B. E. Shattuck, . . .
1240	Priv. F. W. Winkleman, . . .		<i>Company I.</i>
	<i>Company E.</i>	176	Corp. E. McKendrick, . . . 4 '87
344	Sergt. G. H. Devoll, . . . 4 '88	377	Lieut. D. W. Packard, . . . 2 '88
346	Corp. H. C. Churchill, . . . 2 '87	881	Sergt. A. H. Winsor, . . . 2 '88
347	Priv. C. H. Fuller, . . . 4 '88	1259	“ E. F. Fuller, . . .
547	Capt. Wm. Sanders, . . . 3 '88	1260	Corp. E. W. Morse, . . .
549	Priv. W. Baylor, . . . 2 '88	1261	Priv. Jno. H. Gordon, . . .
550	“ W. N. Church, Jr, 2 '88	1262	“ W. T. Howard, . . .
551	“ J. F. Goggin, . . . 3 '88	1263	“ H. J. Pierce, . . .
554	“ C. A. Sisson, . . . 3 '88	1264	“ W. L. Sawyer, . . .
837	“ J. P. Cunningham, . . . 2 '88	1265	“ L. O. Wilbur, . . .
841	“ C. L. Faunce, . . . 2 '88		<i>Company K.</i>
844	“ J. J. McAuliffe, . . . 2 '88	40	Priv. H. H. Hill, . . . 2 '86
845	“ W. T. Moncrief, . . . 2 '88	576	Sergt. W. C. Noble, . . . 2 '87
846	“ A. W. Rice, . . . 2 '88	577	“ J. L. Hill, . . . 1 '86
849	“ W. S. Young, . . . 2 '88	581	Priv. H. L. Morrill, . . . 3 '88
1241	“ H. S. Church, . . .	882	Sergt. T. C. Hadley, . . . 1 '87
1242	“ J. J. B. Folsom, . . .	1266	Priv. H. H. Fish, . . .
1243	“ J. H. Mackay, . . .	1267	“ G. S. Locke, . . .
1244	“ J. J. Meaney, . . .	1268	“ Wm. Shaal, . . .
1245	“ D. L. Parker, . . .		<i>Company L.</i>
1246	“ F. M. Pease, . . .	384	Sergt. D. H. Jones, Jr., . . . 2 '87
1247	“ W. Simister, . . .	888	Priv. F. W. Perkins, . . . 2 '88
1248	Corp. J. M. Taber, . . .	890	“ A. C. Walker, . . . 2 '88
1249	Priv. W. L. Winter, . . .	1269	Capt. E. G. Tutein, . . .
	<i>Company F.</i>	1270	Priv. H. E. Negus, . . .
355	Corp. Richard E. Gurney, 3 '87	1271	“ W. M. Pike, . . .
557	Sergt. G. E. Davis, . . . 3 '88	1272	“ A. L. Young, . . .
850	Corp. W. B. Murdock, . . . 2 '88		<i>Company M.</i>
852	Mus. J. W. Forbes, . . . 1 '87	44	Sergt. W. E. Sharples, Jr., 3 '88
853	Priv. T. J. Alger, . . . 2 '88	590	“ F. L. Borden, . . . 3 '88
854	“ C. C. Bryant, . . . 1 '87	592	Priv. Geo. Hollins, . . . 3 '88
855	“ W. H. Parkin, . . . 1 '87	593	“ W. E. Macomber, . . . 3 '88
1250	Sergt. W. M. Thayer, . . .	594	“ N. C. Johnson, . . . 3 '88
1251	Priv. E. F. Bowen, . . .	595	Corp. O. F. Robbins, . . . 3 '88
1252	“ Wm. E. Doane, . . .	891	Sergt. W. J. Meek, . . . 2 '88
1253	“ F. C. Lincoln, . . .	892	“ H. F. Ormrod, . . . 2 '88
1254	“ G. F. Morse, . . .	893	Mus. F. M. Sullivan, . . . 1 '87
	<i>Company G.</i>	895	Priv. W. H. Kelley, . . . 2 '88
640	Capt. R. P. B. Bell, . . . 3 '88	1273	Corp. A. B. Winter, . . .
641	Sergt. C. F. Haak, . . . 2 '88	1274	Priv. Edwin S. Belcher, . . .
646	Corp. J. H. Peabody, . . . 2 '88		

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company M — Continued.</i>		<i>Company D — Continued.</i>
1275	Priv. H. L. Borden, . . .	904	Lieut. H. Fenno, . . . 1 '87
1276	" Frank Brissett, . . .	905	Corp. J. H. Skinner, . . . 1 '87
1277	" F. B. Burt, . . .	906	Priv. D. J. Daley, . . . 2 '88
1278	" Pat. F. Doran, . . .	907	" T. H. Peck, . . . 1 '87
1279	" C. W. Durfee, . . .	908	" N. E. Preston, . . . 2 '88
1280	" Wm. Durfee, Jr., . . .	1319	" Warren Hooker, . . .
1281	" W. H. Fielden, . . .	1320	" Fred Laduke, . . .
1282	" Chas. B. Gardner, . . .	1321	" John Ross, . . .
1283	" A. B. Hathaway, . . .	1322	" W. A. Robinson, . . .
1284	" John W. Horan, . . .	1323	" Dan'l W. Troy, . . .
1285	" Fred Hunt, . . .		
1286	" W. W. Kelley, . . .		<i>Company E.</i>
1287	" Andrew M. Lee, . . .	784	Corp. J. S. Adams, . . . 2 '88
1288	" R. W. McCreery, . . .	788	Priv. Edward A. Nims, . . . 3 '88
1289	" J. N. McNaughton, . . .	909	Lieut. P. I. Barber, . . . 2 '88
1290	" A. Morton, Jr., . . .	910	Sergt. S. S. Giles, . . . 1 '87
1291	Sergt. L. W. Mason, . . .	911	Priv. Edwin A. Nims, . . . 2 '88
1292	Priv. E. F. Negus, . . .	1324	" Thos. Connell, . . .
1293	" G. E. Potter, . . .	1325	" Edward R. Gray, . . .
1294	" E. W. Priestley, . . .		
1295	" F. W. Ramsey, . . .		<i>Company F.</i>
1296	" Edmund Reeves, . . .	408	Priv. G. W. Bishop, . . . 3 '88
1297	" F. M. Sullivan, . . .	1326	Corp. C. O. Neal, . . .
1298	" E. H. Thomas, . . .	1327	Priv. B. J. Brown, . . .
1299	" J. F. Walter, . . .	1328	" W. E. Hartwell, . . .
		1329	" F. L. Proctor, . . .
		1330	" D. E. Sutton, . . .
	SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.		
47	Lt.-Col. Embury P. Clark, 1 '83		<i>Company G.</i>
	<i>Company A.</i>	917	Sergt. W. M. Pierce, . . . 2 '88
599	Mus. G. E. Sweet, . . . 2 '87	919	Corp. W. J. Hynes, . . . 2 '88
1300	Corp. H. P. Hinds, . . .	921	Priv. A. W. Randall, . . . 2 '88
1301	" C. L. Putnam, . . .	1331	Lieut. J. G. Harris, . . .
1302	" W. H. Farnsworth, . . .	1332	Priv. A. H. Clairmount, . . .
1303	" F. Howland, . . .	1333	" J. J. McCarty, . . .
1304	" W. R. Jacobs, . . .	1334	" Rich'd M. Neidell, . . .
1305	" J. Leigh, . . .	1335	" W. H. Owens, . . .
1306	" C. W. Leonard, . . .	1336	" S. A. Stephens, . . .
1307	Priv. W. E. Wilkins, . . .		
	<i>Company B.</i>	215	<i>Company H.</i>
897	Priv. B. C. Cook, . . . 1 '87	217	Capt. A. C. Boynton, . . . 1 '84
899	" H. A. Kane, . . . 1 '87	622	Priv. Clifton R. Bridges, . . . 1 '84
900	" T. M. McInnerney, . . . 2 '88	623	" G. E. Arms, . . . 1 '86
901	" Fred Syner, . . . 2 '88	1337	" H. K. Briggs, . . . 1 '86
1181	Mus. M. W. Frawley, . . . 1 '87	1337	Sergt. J. B. Bridges, . . .
1308	Corp. E. J. Schoch, . . .	1338	" A. C. Childs, . . .
1309	Priv. H. L. Bartlett, . . .	1339	Priv. J. F. Bamish, . . .
1310	" C. F. Davis, . . .	1340	" H. D. Brayman, . . .
1311	" J. J. Harrington, . . .	1341	" Thos. Connors, . . .
1312	" J. S. Hare, . . .	1342	Corp. H. Melendy, . . .
1313	" E. W. Kingsbury, . . .	1343	Priv. Wm. H. Smith, . . .
1314	" M. E. Ludington, . . .		
	<i>Company C.</i>	1344	<i>Company K.</i>
53	Capt. Edw. A. Harris, . . . 6 '88	1345	Sergt. F. A. Bardwell, . . .
1315	Sergt. W. H. Dewing, . . .		Priv. M. E. Underwood, . . .
1316	Priv. T. F. McGuinness, . . .	1346	<i>Company L.</i>
1317	" F. J. Quinn, . . .	1347	Sergt. E. J. Morey, . . .
1318	" F. W. Wright, . . .	1348	Priv. C. H. Goodwin, . . .
	<i>Company D.</i>		" C. J. Osgood, . . .
610	Priv. W. O. Shelley, . . . 2 '88	1349	<i>Company M.</i>
612	" J. B. Donoghue, . . . 1 '86	1350	Lieut. F. W. Robert, . . .
			Sergt. H. O. Hicks, . . .

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company M — Continued.</i>		<i>Company C — Continued.</i>	
1351	Sergt. T. Howatt, . . .	945	Priv. W. H. Burns, . . . 2 '88
1352	" E. G. Ingraham, . . .	946	" T. Carnrick, . . . 1 '87
1353	Corp. A. A. Hall, . . .	947	" A. B. Hayden, . . . 2 '88
1354	" A. H. Bates, . . .	948	Corp. J. Masterton, . . . 1 '87
1355	Priv. D. Brown, . . .	951	Priv. L. A. Wiggin, . . . 1 '87
1356	" J. C. Cadagan, . . .	1380	" Wm. J. Dunn, . . .
1357	" I. Cassidy, . . .	1381	" John A. Scott, . . .
1358	" W. Fairfield, . . .		
1359	" N. B. McNulty, . . .	<i>Company D.</i>	
1360	" J. C. Robinson, . . .	1382	Lieut. F. L. George, . . .
1361	" G. Sanderson, . . .	1383	Priv. E. H. Bartlett, . . .
1362	" G. F. Sayles, . . .	1384	" W. L. Beckman, . . .
1363	" G. E. Simmons, . . .	1385	" H. C. Beckman, . . .
1364	" Rob't Thompson, . . .	1386	" Chas. H. Holton, . . .
1365	" G. E. Whipple, . . .	1387	" M. B. Sampson, . . .
FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.		<i>Company E.</i>	
77	Marker L. T. Benyon, . . . 2 '85	420	Sergt. G. H. Lenox, . . . 3 '87
624	Sergt.-Maj. C. B. Cabot, . . . 2 '87	648	Corp. G. C. Creighton, . . . 2 '87
781	Marker C. H. Cutler, . . . 3 '88	955	Mus. A. W. Clark, . . . 1 '87
922	Drum-Maj. H. H. Boynton, . . . 2 '88	956	Priv. C. P. Hanlon, . . . 1 '87
927	Col.-Sergt. W. J. Balmer, . . . 2 '88		
1425	Marker A. L. Marsh, . . .	<i>Company F.</i>	
<i>Company A.</i>		423	Priv. George F. Ballard, . . . 1 '85
626	Sergt. J. P. Day, . . . 3 '88	651	" W. O. Peck, . . . 1 '86
628	Priv. Robert Blackmore, . . . 3 '88	655	" C. H. Newland, . . . 3 '88
923	Sergt. W. P. Brown, . . . 2 '88	664	" M. J. Nevins, . . . 3 '88
924	Corp. A. N. Barron, . . . 1 '87	957	Sergt. W. E. Whiting, . . . 2 '88
925	Priv. Edw. A. Moore, . . . 1 '87	958	Priv. John Connear, . . . 2 '88
1366	" J. F. Buckley, . . .	961	" Percy Richardson, . . . 1 '87
1367	" Samuel C. Conner, . . .	1388	Sergt. O. R. Rice, . . .
1368	" F. Meredith, Jr., . . .	1389	" F. H. Winkley, . . .
<i>Company B.</i>		1390	Corp. J. Nethercote, . . .
414	Priv. J. F. Fitzgerald, . . . 4 '88	1391	Priv. Edward V. Auger, . . .
631	Lieut. F. H. Griffin, . . . 3 '88	1392	" John M. Corley, . . .
928	" C. A. Blair, . . . 2 '88	1393	" H. M. Duggan, . . .
929	Sergt. C. H. Fox, . . . 2 '88	1394	" C. F. Hamilton, . . .
930	" H. B. George, . . . 2 '88	1395	" Vincent Moore, . . .
932	Priv. G. H. Cashman, . . . 2 '88	1396	" Lawrence Quirk, . . .
936	" D. Gaw, . . . 2 '88	1397	" Edw. Saunders, . . .
937	" F. L. Gates, . . . 1 '87	1398	" C. A. Schafer, . . .
938	" E. W. Lundahl, . . . 1 '87	1399	" John Sherman, . . .
939	Corp. E. E. Mason, . . . 2 '88	1400	" Chas. Underwood, . . .
940	Priv. Jas Morse, . . . 2 '88	1401	" Wm. Warren, . . .
1369	" F. J. Brennan, . . .	1402	" C. N. Woodward, . . .
1370	" W. A. Calley, . . .	<i>Company G.</i>	
1371	" J. M. Ellis, . . .	663	Priv. J. W. Deloriae, . . . 3 '88
1372	" G. A. Frost, . . .	664	Corp. G. F. Hansen, . . . 3 '88
1373	" W. J. Getchell, . . .	962	Sergt. W. J. Brown, . . . 2 '88
1374	" J. H. Hannah, . . .	963	" G. H. Perkins, . . . 2 '88
1375	" E. W. Hamilton, . . .	967	Priv. J. A. Healey, . . . 2 '88
1376	" W. E. Phillips, . . .	968	" G. H. Mason, . . . 2 '88
1377	" E. D. Ryan, . . .	969	" G. A. Miles, . . . 2 '88
1378	" S. Sullivan, . . .	970	" W. H. Miles, . . . 2 '88
1379	" C. A. Yeomans, . . .	973	" H. H. Sweetser, . . . 2 '88
<i>Company C.</i>		1403	" Neal McColgan, . . .
639	Sergt. J. S. Williams, . . . 2 '88	1404	" A. W. Nason, . . .
942	Lieut. G. C. Appin, . . . 1 '87	1405	" H. M. Richardson, . . .
943	Corp. G. L. Hargreaves, . . . 1 '87	1406	" C. J. Sargent, . . .
944	Priv. F. A. Barrows, . . . 1 '87	<i>Company H.</i>	
		12	Priv. H. C. Durkee, . . . 3 '88
		863	" C. W. Pierce, . . . 2 '88

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company H — Continued.</i>		<i>Company A — Continued.</i>
974	Sergt. J. F. Carey, . . . 2 '88	1427	Priv. B. Blythe,
975	" H. L. Johnson, . . . 2 '88	1428	" P. Fredin,
1407	Lieut. L. G. Parker,	1429	" J. H. Keough,
1408	Sergt. C. G. Hussey,	1430	" B. Lenfest,
1409	Priv. H. H. Brown,	1431	" D. McIntosh,
1410	" J. F. Dwight,	1432	" Fred. Short,
1411	" H. J. Frisell,		
1412	" W. J. Goodwin,		<i>Company B.</i>
1413	" M. F. Hartnett,	253	Priv. S. E. Buxton, . . . 5 '88
1414	" J. W. Jenkins,	674	" J. A. Hunt, 2 '87
1415	" C. E. Mead,	985	Capt. W. F. Page, . . . 2 '88
1416	" M. E. Yeretsky,	986	Lieut. F. A. Greer, . . . 2 '88
	<i>Company I.</i>	987	Corp. W. H. Wright, . . 2 '88
1417	Sergt. H. A. Clark,	988	Mus. A. M. Sanderson, . 2 '88
1418	Priv. Amos G. Fuller,	989	Priv. E. J. Cahoon, . . . 2 '88
1419	" Geo. C. Parker,	990	" W. H. Eddy, 1 '87
	<i>Company L.</i>	991	" W. H. Hadley, . . . 1 '87
296	Capt. G. H. Swasey, . . . 1 '84	992	" A. McKinney, 2 '88
473	Sergt. M. L. Richards, . . 3 '88	1433	Corp. H. Parkhurst,
722	" Arthur W. Hatch, . . . 2 '87	1434	Priv. A. H. Barker,
724	Priv. W. S. Anthes, . . . 3 '88	1435	" Wm. Hadley,
725	Corp. J. C. Allis, 3 '88	1436	" H. K. Bruce,
1082	Priv. W. A. Bacon, 1 '87	1475	" R. E. H. Tucker,
1083	" T. T. Belyea, 1 '87		<i>Company C.</i>
1086	Sergt. E. A. Coburn, . . . 2 '88	260	Corp. Geo. H. Bagley, . . 5 '88
1087	Corp. F. C. Daniels, . . . 1 '87	261	Lieut. Chas. Wilson, . . . 4 '87
1088	Priv. G. H. Hawes, 1 '87	675	Capt. O. M. Pratt, 3 '88
1420	" J. O. Perkins,	678	Priv. C. V. Hazeltine, . 3 '88
1421	" G. M. Pottle,	995	" A. L. Field, 2 '88
1422	" A. H. Whittekind,	1437	" H. J. Erskine,
	<i>Company M.</i>	1438	" Wm. Fairweather,
684	Sergt. A. M. Laraway, . . 3 '88	1439	" H. M. Ingram,
1012	" F. E. Ordway, 1 '87	1440	" C. H. Jaques,
1423	Lieut. W. H. Brigham,	1441	" C. H. Kneeland,
1424	Priv. F. C. Wheeler,		<i>Company D.</i>
	SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.	443	Lieut. J. H. Shea, 4 '88
428	Lieut.-Col. H. Parsons, . . 4 '88	1442	Sergt. J. F. McNamara, . .
429	Maj. T. H. Shea, 4 '88	1443	" John Mitchell,
431	G. H. Clothey, Hsp. Stw. 3 '87		<i>Company E.</i>
666	Lt. F. H. Parker, I. R. P. 3 '88	252	Priv. F. F. Fletcher, . . 5 '88
977	Col. H. G. Greene, 2 '88	445	Capt. A. S. Fullford, . . 4 '88
978	Maj. G. H. Chaffin, 2 '88	446	Lieut. C. H. White, . . . 4 '88
	<i>Company A.</i>	447	Priv. G. G. Scollay, . . . 4 '88
246	Priv. W. E. Russell, . . . 1 '84	448	Sergt. W. S. Young, . . . 3 '88
250	Lt. C. H. Stearns, 5 '88	449	" C. H. Young, 3 '88
431	Sergt. P. J. Flanders, . . 4 '88	680	Lieut. A. E. Willard, . . 3 '88
433	" Wm. E. Gray, 4 '88	683	Priv. Wm. Hartshorn, . . 3 '88
437	Priv. Sylvester Burdett, . 4 '88	998	Sergt. L. B. Heald, . . . 2 '88
667	Sergt. C. E. Walton, . . . 3 '88	1000	Priv. C. E. Baldwin, . . . 2 '88
669	Priv. F. H. Thorndike, . . 3 '88	1002	" F. J. Piper, 2 '88
671	" I. E. Phipps, 1 '86	1003	" W. H. Sawtelle, . . . 1 '87
979	" G. W. Burgess, 1 '87	1004	Corp. C. A. Williams, . . 2 '88
980	" F. Bunker, 2 '88	1444	Sergt. E. W. Hoar,
981	" J. J. Cressy, 2 '88	1445	Priv. C. H. Carr,
982	Corp. W. S. Emery, 2 '88	1446	" M. C. Fullford,
983	Priv. F. Gray, 2 '88	1447	" M. B. Monroe,
984	" A. Harper, 2 '88		<i>Company F.</i>
1426	Corp. E. E. Morrison,	685	Priv. C. H. Greenwood, . 3 '88
		1006	Lieut. W. A. Clisbee, . . . 2 '88
		1007	Sergt. C. D. Fay, 2 '88

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company F—Continued.</i>		<i>Company M—Continued.</i>	
1008	Corp. A. W. Stronach, . 1 '87	1040	Priv. G. E. Thayer, . 1 '87
1009	Sergt. C. F. Stratford, . 2 '88	1041	“ C. N. Waterhouse, 1 '87
1011	Priv. F. A. Cook, . 1 '87	1042	“ F. S. Wilcox, . 2 '88
1182	Sergt. W. H. Swift, . 1 '87	1471	Capt. Jno. T. Berrill, . .
1448	Priv. J. F. Belsor, . .	1472	Corp. N. Y. Higgins, . .
1449	“ B. H. Lincoln, . .	1473	Priv. H. W. Marsh, . .
<i>Company G.</i>		EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.	
264	Sergt. W. H. Bean, . 5 '88	696	Maj. J. A. Mills, . 2 '87
451	“ F. England, . 3 '87	697	Lieut. G. R. Nelson, . 2 '87
1013	“ M. T. Cowen, . 2 '88	698	Q'mr. Sgt. W. A. Dodge, 2 '87
1014	Priv. D. J. Dyer, . 2 '88	719	Maj. W. M. Ward, . 3 '88
1015	“ T. A. Ferris, . 1 '87	1043	Lieut. Col. C. E. Chase, . 1 '87
1450	Lieut. F. E. Cleveland, . .	1044	Maj. F. C. Hersey, Surg. 1 '87
1451	Sergt. C. E. Poor, . .	1052	Sergt. A. B. Corrin, . 2 '88
1452	Corp. E. B. Carr, . .	1476	Col. F. A. Osgood, . .
1453	Priv. W. N. Clifford, . .		
1454	“ Warren White, . .		
<i>Company H.</i>		1050	Priv. A. H. Carter, . 2 '88
686	Priv. E. W. Foster, . 2 '87	1051	Sergt. W. E. Gale, . 2 '88
1017	“ F. Murphy, . 2 '88	1477	Corp. Peter Halery, . .
1018	“ M. A. Mullaly, . 2 '88	1478	Priv. G. P. Adams, . .
1455	Lieut. S. G. Sweeter, . .	1479	“ Jno. E. Gartner, . .
1456	Priv. C. A. Lamb, . .	1480	“ Geo. E. Leavitt, . .
1457	W. A. Woodward, . .		
<i>Company I.</i>		1481	Lieut. J. J. Prevaux, . .
132	Corp. S. H. Tuttle, . 1 '88	1482	Corp. G. F. Stewart, . .
1021	Sergt. B. A. Battles, . 2 '88	1483	Priv. E. F. Quimby, . .
1022	Corp. C. H. Cook, . 2 '88		
1023	Sergt. S. Wheeler, . 2 '88		
1025	Priv. N. J. Cole, . 2 '88	702	Sergt. F. A. Graves, . 2 '87
1026	Corp. Chas. Derby, . 2 '88	1484	Capt. J. K. Beede, . .
1027	Priv. J. H. Farrar, . 1 '87		
1028	“ W. D. French, . 1 '87		
1458	“ John Bordman, Jr., . .	706	Corp. B. S. Green, . 2 '87
1459	“ C. Fay Heywood, . .	1053	Priv. C. E. Achorn, . 2 '88
1460	“ Geo. B. Hooper, . .	1054	“ L. H. Daughraty, . 2 '88
1461	“ B. F. Smith, . .	1055	“ A. C. Merrill, . 2 '88
1462	“ Jas. A. Wood, . .	1056	“ C. A. Miller, . 1 '87
		1183	“ C. E. Maxwell, . 1 '87
		1485	“ T. C. Crowley, . .
		1486	“ G. O. Harris, . .
		1487	“ W. H. McIntire, . .
		1488	“ E. I. Piper, . .
<i>Company K.</i>			
1463	Sergt. E. E. Mead, . .		
<i>Company L.</i>			
693	Sergt. G. B. S. Taylor, . 3 '88		
1033	Corp. W. E. Carter, Jr., 1 '87	1059	Corp. W. C. Dow, . 1 '87
1464	Lieut. Win Dent, . .		
1465	Sergt. W. H. Turner, . .		
1466	Corp. F. T. Taylor, . .	709	Sergt. J. H. Carter, . 3 '88
1467	“ C. L. White, . .	710	Priv. G. W. Holt, . 3 '88
1468	Priv. Geo. W. Braxton, . .	1061	Capt. H. F. Staples, . 1 '87
1469	“ J. B. Day, . .	1062	Lieut. C. S. Pope, . 2 '88
1470	“ J. G. Ford, . .	1064	Sergt. W. F. Brown, . 2 '88
		1065	“ P. A. Fitzgerald, . 1 '87
		1067	Priv. W. I. Ballard, . 1 '87
		1068	“ A. W. Batchelder, . 2 '88
		1069	“ C. J. Burkinshaw, . 2 '88
		1070	“ J. E. G. Hall, . 2 '88
		1489	Sergt. J. A. Hayes, . .
693	Lieut. F. H. Clark, . 3 '88	1490	Priv. J. McMath, . .
1034	“ J. R. Bennett, . 2 '88	1491	“ W. F. Searle, . .
1035	Corp. J. F. Barrett, . 2 '88	1492	“ J. H. Wallace, . .
1036	“ W. L. Tougas, . 1 '87		
1037	Mus. W. L. Annett, . 1 '87		
1038	Priv. W. E. Knight, . 2 '88		
1039	“ A. B. Montague, . 1 '87		
<i>Company M.</i>			

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company I.</i>		<i>Company C.</i>
712	Sergt. E. Gove, . . . 3 '88	1109	Priv. John Fisher, . . . 1 '87
714	" G. H. Guilford, . . . 2 '87	1110	Sergt. F. Gober, . . . 2 '88
717	Priv. A. T. Merrill, . . . 2 '88	1111	" Thos. H. Mitchell, . . . 1 '87
718	Sergt. R. G. Bessom, . . . 3 '88	1112	" M. B. Mulvey, . . . 2 '88
1071	Lieut. G. W. Holt, . . . 2 '88	1519	" R. F. Quirk,
1072	Priv. R. H. Bailey, . . . 2 '88	1520	Corp. L. E. Lutz,
1073	" J. S. Eldredge, . . . 2 '88	1521	Priv. Matthew J. Crabon,
1074	Corp. G. F. Hiller, . . . 1 '87		<i>Company D.</i>
1077	Priv. R. G. Sliney, . . . 1 '87	1116	Priv. Chas. Golding, . . . 1 '87
1078	" John Turnbull, . . . 1 '87	1522	Corp. W. A. McCormack,
1493	Corp. G. N. B. Cousens, . . .	1523	" Jas. T. Driscoll, . . .
1494	" J. W. McKenna,		<i>Company F.</i>
1495	Priv. W. C. Beattie,	740	Capt. E. F. O'Sullivan, . . . 3 '88
1496	" W. J. Brennan,	742	Priv. A. Albeers, 3 '88
1497	" A. S. Cheever,	743	" L. Collins, 3 '88
1498	" G. T. Hodson,	746	" Thos. Leahey, 3 '88
1499	" Lewis Welch,	1118	Lieut. P. F. Loftus, . . . 2 '88
1500	" D. J. Varney,	1120	Sergt. M. A. Murphy, . . . 1 '87
	<i>Company K.</i>	1123	Priv. T. Kirkwood, . . . 1 '87
1081	Priv. J. A. Reynolds, . . . 2 '88	1124	" G. A. McGilpin, . . . 1 '87
1501	" John F. Kenney,	1125	" Timo. Shine, 1 '87
1502	" John J. Logan,	1126	Corp. J. P. Sullivan, . . . 1 '87
1503	" Pat. H. O'Brien,	1524	Priv. John J. O'Sullivan,
1504	" John O'Shea,		<i>Company G.</i>
	<i>Company M.</i>	1127	Lieut. M. J. Sullivan, . . . 2 '88
728	Corp. H. M. Parsons, . . . 1 '86	1128	Sergt. R. M. Burns, . . . 2 '88
1090	" A. W. Furlong, 1 '87	1129	Corp. P. J. McManus, . . . 2 '88
1091	Priv. J. H. Landers, . . . 2 '88	1130	Priv. P. J. Corbett, . . . 2 '88
1094	" C. A. Staniford, . . . 2 '88	1131	" A. McCurdy, 2 '88
1505	" G. A. Binney,	1525	Lieut. B. J. Wilmot,
1506	" T. R. Cook,	1526	Sergt. M. E. Hinds,
1507	" B. W. Daley,	1527	Priv. J. F. Hurley,
1508	" F. W. Hills,	1528	" H. McManus,
1509	" C. G. Small,	1529	" M. Nugent,
1510	" C. F. White,		<i>Company H.</i>
1511	" F. S. Young,	748	Lieut. J. J. Hayes,
	NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.	749	" B. J. Flanagan,
478	Adj. D. McGuire, 3 '87	750	Sergt. J. F. Carey,
483	Sergt.-Maj. L. A. Ryan, . . . 1 '85	754	Priv. M. Moynihan,
729	Col. W. M. Strachan, . . . 3 '88	1132	" Jos. H. Post,
730	Lieut. Col. L. J. Logan, . . . 2 '88		<i>Company I.</i>
734	Chaplain James Lee, . . . 1 '86	736	Capt. C. E. O'Donnell, . . . 2 '87
1512	Maj. P. J. Grady,		<i>Company L.</i>
1513	" W. H. Devine,	169	Priv. Henry B. Fisher, Jr., . . . 4 '88
	<i>Company A.</i>	858	" J. M. Carrigan, 1 '87
1096	Mus. C. M. Cleary, 2 '88	1530	Sergt. T. E. Coolidge,
1184	Sergt. C. H. Leddy, 2 '88	1531	" C. M. Hunter,
1514	Lieut. John H. Dunne,	1532	Corp. P. Connealy,
1515	Sergt. F. F. Barry,	1533	Priv. G. H. Crowley,
1516	" T. F. Quinlan,	1534	" G. A. Green,
1517	Priv. John H. Donehy,	1535	" C. O. McCarty,
1518	" John A. McCaffrey,	1536	" J. H. Riley,
	<i>Company B.</i>		
1101	Priv. J. A. Kenairy, 1 '87		
1102	" C. J. Meisner, 1 '87		
1104	" John J. Bryan, 1 '87		

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
FIRST CORPS CADETS.			
764	Sergt.-Maj. L. H. Wightman, 1 '86	127	Lieut. Chas. W. Lang, 2 '87
	<i>Company A.</i>	1161	Priv. G. P. Rollins, 1 '87
121	Capt. Francis H. Appleton, 3 '87	1553	Sergt. W. B. Nichols,
755	Priv. C. H. Rollins, 1 '86	1554	Corp. B. B. Conrad,
757	" H. B. Cabot, 1 '86	1555	" W. H. Hart,
1134	Sergt. J. W. Hodgkins, 2 '88	1556	" J. S. Safford,
1135	Priv. F. Q. Brown, 1 '87	1557	Priv. S. P. Gracey,
1136	" Gordon Dexter, 1 '87	1558	" F. L. Pearl,
1137	" E. H. Eldredge, 1 '87	<i>Company C.</i>	
1138	" F. B. Ferris, 1 '87	1157	Mus. J. C. Hubon, 2 '88
1537	Sergt. F. L. Joy,	1559	Priv. W. C. Childs,
	<i>Company B.</i>	1560	" H. L. Cummings,
294	Sergt. G. B. Ager, Jr., 2 '85	1561	Sergt. C. T. Cahill,
488	" F. B. Carpenter, 4 '88	1562	" W. H. Hoyt,
759	Capt. W. H. Alline, 1 '86	1563	Priv. F. N. Hill,
1141	Priv. H. L. Chase, 2 '88	1564	" H. W. Hyde,
1142	" F. A. Shaw, 2 '88	1565	" L. H. Swift,
1538	" R. F. Curtis,	FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.	
1539	Sergt. F. F. Emery,	772	Lieut. G. A. Keeler, 3 '88
1540	Priv. J. G. White,	1566	" J. W. Pierce,
	<i>Company C.</i>	502	Sergt. F. K. Neal, 3 '87
487	Priv. W. A. Copeland, 2 '86	505	Priv. W. Hoitt, 2 '87
495	" H. D. Warren, 3 '87	506	" A. T. Harwood, 3 '87
762	Sergt. H. F. Lynde, 3 '88	774	Sergt. O. A. Jones, 3 '88
763	Priv. C. E. Todd, 2 '87	775	Corp. W. B. Plympton, 1 '86
1143	Corp. F. H. Skinner, 1 '87	776	Priv. W. H. Lloyd, 3 '88
1144	Priv. D. H. Dearborn, 1 '87	1162	Lieut. D. K. Emerson, 1 '87
1146	" W. D. Stickney, 1 '87	1163	Priv. A. H. Hillers, 1 '87
1541	" C. M. Gray,	1164	" W. F. Law, 2 '88
1542	" E. D. T. Harrington,	1166	" R. R. Richardson, 1 '87
1543	" A. L. Spring,	1167	" W. J. Richardson, 1 '87
	<i>Company D.</i>	1168	" Geo. D. White, 1 '87
122	Sergt. A. E. Avery, 4 '87	1567	" J. H. Blanchard,
297	Priv. A. Andrews, 2 '87	<i>Company D, Cavalry.</i>	
298	" A. L. Rotch, 2 '88	949	Priv. S. L. Morse, 1 '87
381	" H. Wade, 2 '86	1169	Capt. D. F. Henderson, 2 '88
765	Sergt. E. G. Chase, 1 '86	1172	Priv. T. E. Green, 2 '88
766	Priv. F. L. Came, 2 '88	1173	" C. C. Grinnell, 1 '87
767	" L. H. H. Johnson, 2 '87	1174	" Thos. Lawrence, 1 '87
1149	" B. L. Knapp, 2 '88	1569	Sergt. C. O. Newell,
1150	" R. T. Paine, Jr., 2 '88	1570	Priv. Harry W. Bock,
1151	" H. A. Richards, 1 '87	1571	" John J. Gavin,
1152	" R. Whidden, 1 '87	1572	" Wm. A. Hanlon,
1153	" E. N. Williams, 1 '87	1573	" F. L. Hosmer,
1544	" J. W. Fellows,	1574	" Jno. H. McCloskey,
1545	" M. De. W. Green,	1575	" S. H. Scribner,
1546	" G. E. Lucas,	FIRST BATTALION ARTILLERY.	
1547	" A. W. Sparrow,	1192	Adj. J. A. Newhall, 1 '87
1548	" J. F. Stevens,	1194	Hos. Stew. H. L. Chase, 1 '87
	SECOND CORPS CADETS.		
	<i>Company A.</i>		
1158	Priv. A. N. Locke, 2 '88	1196	Sergt. C. H. Brigham, 2 '88
1549	Lieut. C. J. Baker,	<i>Battery A, Artillery.</i>	
1550	Corp. G. E. Symonds,		
1552	J. H. Johnston,		

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company F, Cavalry.</i>		SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.
1176	Priv. P. J. Hayes, . . . 2 '88	792	Lieut. C. M. Haley, . . . 2 '87
1188	" W. I. Park, . . . 1 '87	1204	Priv. F. H. Lord, . . . 2 '88
1189	" P. L. Pigott, . . . 2 '88	1580	Sergt. F. A. Ruggles, . . .
1190	" W. J. Rouse, . . . 2 '88	1581	" W. B. Wilson, . . .
1191	" W. C. Shattuck, . . . 1 '87	1582	Priv. W. C. Stevens, . . .
1576	Lieut. E. H. Shaw, . . .		AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.
1577	Sergt. G. V. Herrig, . . .		
1578	Corp. C. F. Scribner, . . .		
1579	" D. E. Weston, . . .		
	SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.		
782	Sergt. F. W. Burdett, . . . 2 '87	526	Lieut. S. B. Clarke, . . . 3 '88
1197	Priv. H. W. Brace, . . . 2 '88	1583	Priv. Alex. P. Brown, . . .
1200	Sergt. F. H. Robinson, . . . 1 '87	1584	" Wm. H. Henderson, . . .
1203	Priv. E. G. Wiswell, . . . 1 '87	1585	" John C. Hurd, . . .
		1586	" A. T. Merrifield, . . .

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—(THIRD CLASS).

Highest possible score, 25; requisite for qualification, 17. Officers and men in this class receive badge for first year, and bullets for two qualifications after.

[The figures following names indicate the number of times the person has qualified in this class, and the year of his last qualification. Where no figures follow the name, there has been no qualification previous to '88].

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.		<i>Company B.</i>
1616	Col. G. R. Wallace, . . . 1 '87	1206	Corp. A. H. H. Warren, . . . 3 '88
	FIRST BRIGADE.	1209	Priv. F. S. Higgins, . . . 3 '88
557	Maj. J. W. Sanger, . . . 3 '87	1215	" G. A. Laws, . . . 2 '88
	SECOND BRIGADE.	1220	" J. Dunlap, . . . 3 '88
1185	Lieut.-Col. C. C. Fry, . . . 3 '88	1223	Corp. F. A. Falt, . . . 3 '88
1617	Sergt. J. E. Cochrane, . . . 2 '88	1225	Priv. F. H. Lull, . . . 3 '88
	FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.	1227	" W. H. Loring, . . . 2 '88
179	Color-Sergt. H. S. Wood- worth, 2 '88	1631	" N. L. Allen, . . . 2 '88
1878	Lieut. H. J. Dearing, Asst. Surg., 1 '87	1633	" J. J. Barker, . . . 2 '88
	<i>Company A.</i>	1634	" F. J. Balcon, . . . 2 '88
1189	Priv. A. L. Berry, . . . 3 '88	1642	" C. D. Macdonald, . . . 2 '88
1191	" T. N. Dawson, . . . 3 '88	1644	" E. H. McClare, . . . 2 '88
1200	" A. J. C. Parsons, . . . 3 '88	1647	" E. R. Rodd, . . . 2 '88
1202	" W. H. Watts, . . . 3 '88	1648	" W. T. Roop, . . . 2 '88
1203	" W. F. Wilton, . . . 3 '88	1649	" F. A. Sawyer, . . . 2 '88
1618	" J. J. Benkert, . . . 1 '87	1651	" Jas. E. Smith, . . . 2 '88
1622	" M. Lawrence, . . . 2 '88	1652	" C. H. Stockerner, . . . 2 '88
2192	" S. E. Baker,	1653	" W. E. Turner, . . . 2 '88
2193	" F. J. Clark,	1655	" W. W. Wyman, . . . 2 '88
2194	" W. Crosbie,		" Jas. A. Gilman, . . . 3 '88
2195	" J. Donovan,	2209	" F. W. Adams,
2196	" R. P. Dow,	2210	" W. J. Berwick,
2197	" A. R. Gibbons,	2211	" Edw. W. Bodge,
2198	" E. P. Hewes,	2212	" H. C. Blaney,
2199	" W. J. Knowlton,	2213	" C. M. Bickford,
2200	" J. E. Littlefield,	2214	" Geo. W. Cole,
2201	" A. Lindsay,	2215	" G. H. Cox,
2202	" W. G. Prior,	2216	" C. A. Dawson,
2203	" F. E. Ransome,	2217	" G. W. T. Dowling,
2204	" H. Stern,	2218	" F. H. Howe,
2205	" C. W. Smith,	2219	" F. H. Kenney,
2206	" J. Thorburn,	2220	" F. S. Lincoln,
2207	" J. B. Von Euw,	2221	" G. L. Marshall,
2208	" E. A. Williams,	2222	" W. H. McDowell,
		2223	" Nelson Rice,
		2224	" W. C. Richardson,
		2225	" N. A. Shepherd,
		2226	" U. G. Skinner,
		2227	" F. R. Stewart,
		2228	" Edw. Stevens,
		2229	" C. E. Wiggan,
		2230	" Chas. P. Yeomans,

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company C.</i>		<i>Company E — Continued.</i>
1234	Priv. C. O. Newton, . . . 2 '88	2260	Priv. T. A. Hadfield, . . .
1238	" F. E. Adams, . . . 1 '86	2261	" L. H. Morse, Jr., . . .
1239	" W. T. Aughney, . . . 2 '87	2262	" W. H. B. Remington, . . .
1240	Sergt. H. L. Chapman, . . . 3 '88	2263	" Wm. Roscoe, . . .
1244	" C. A. Krebs, . . . 3 '88		
1247	" E. Lent, . . . 3 '88		<i>Company F.</i>
1251	" J. V. Pyne, . . . 1 '86	359	Sergt. T. R. Peabody, . . . 3 '88
1254	" W. E. Smith, . . . 2 '88	883	Lieut. E. W. Lincoln, . . . 2 '88
1256	Corp. T. J. Waldron, . . .	885	Sergt. C. W. Robinson, . . . 1 '87
1657	" R. A. Bentley, . . . 1 '87	1691	" Thos. Foubert, . . . 1 '87
1658	" John O. Connell, . . . 1 '87	1692	" F. P. Leonard, . . . 1 '87
1660	" J. D. Healey, . . . 2 '88	2264	" Chas. E. Eddy, . . .
1662	Sergt. R. J. Meroth, . . . 2 '88	2265	" G. W. Elliott, . . .
2231	Priv. J. H. Adams, . . .	2266	" H. M. Grant, . . .
2232	" C. L. Atwood, . . .	2267	" Edw. J. Lee, . . .
2233	" G. E. Chapman, . . .	2268	" T. S. Speidow, . . .
2234	" E. G. Child, . . .	2269	" G. A. Stephens, . . .
2235	" C. A. Dewing, . . .	2270	" M. Tracy, Jr., . . .
2236	" F. T. Dodge, . . .		
2237	" G. M. Downs, . . .		<i>Company G.</i>
2238	" R. S. Elliott, . . .	1398	Priv. W. S. Stubbs, . . . 1 '86
2239	" G. H. Gunther, . . .	1399	Lieut. G. J. Vickery, . . . 1 '86
2240	" O. T. Hurlbert, . . .	2271	Sergt. M. Cohen, . . .
2241	" B. J. Lutz, . . .	2272	Corp. J. J. Doherty, . . .
2242	" J. F. Martin, . . .	2273	Sergt. G. F. Bagley, Jr., . . .
2243	" C. A. Marks, . . .	2274	Priv. D. J. Lindsay, . . .
2244	" L. Maynard, . . .	2275	Corp. J. A. Mason, . . .
2245	" J. D. Neal, . . .	2276	Sergt. Robt. McKee, . . .
2246	" C. M. Robbins, . . .	2277	Priv. J. J. Murphy, . . .
2247	" C. C. Willard, . . .	2278	" Chas. W. Norton, . . .
		2279	Corp. W. H. Tighe, . . .
		2280	" Albert Weinz, . . .
	<i>Company D.</i>		
346	Sergt. J. S. Keenan, . . . 2 '85		<i>Company H.</i>
870	Lieut. J. E. Hunneman, . . . 3 '88	1711	Sergt. W. E. Burrill, . . . 2 '88
1260	Priv. G. W. Johnson, . . . 1 '86	1712	" J. R. Smith, . . . 2 '88
1261	Sergt. Fred. W. Kercher, . . . 3 '88	1713	Corp. A. W. Davis, . . . 2 '88
1664	Priv. J. W. Dana, . . . 1 '87	1715	" J. H. Harris, . . . 2 '88
1665	" C. H. Abbott, . . . 1 '87	1716	" G. Porter, . . . 1 '87
1666	" J. T. Allen, . . . 1 '87	1718	" R. B. Young, . . . 2 '88
1668	" E. C. Bradbury, . . . 2 '88	2281	Sergt. W. Renfrew, . . .
1671	" A. W. Cummings, . . . 1 '87	2282	" D. A. Besse, . . .
1673	" F. C. Estabrook, . . . 2 '88	2283	" T. Carr, . . .
1677	" T. F. Macdonald, . . . 1 '87	2284	" D. G. Dearborn, . . .
1836	" F. M. Hayden, . . . 1 '87	2285	" H. Dearborn, . . .
2248	" W. H. Bettinson, . . .	2286	" O. P. Francis, . . .
2249	" J. P. Eckler, . . .	2287	" J. H. D. Farrell, . . .
2250	" G. F. Lingham, . . .	2288	" B. E. Grant, . . .
2251	" S. P. McCobb, . . .	2289	" J. V. Huntley, . . .
2252	" Wm. Peterson, . . .	2290	" J. F. Hanson, . . .
2253	" H. E. Rice, . . .	2291	" O. T. Prescott, . . .
2254	" W. F. Welch, . . .	2292	" E. Wheadon, . . .
		2293	" J. Wright, . . .
	<i>Company E.</i>		<i>Company I.</i>
1265	Priv. Ed. H. Martin, . . . 1 '86	616	Corp. Frank Carr, . . . 3 '88
1266	" R. B. McEnnis, . . . 3 '88	618	Lieut. W. J. Howard, . . . 2 '88
1269	" W. L. Peters, . . . 3 '88	905	Priv. R. J. Borden, . . . 4 '88
1684	" W. J. McBay, . . . 2 '88	1308	" D. W. Tinkham, . . . 1 '86
1688	" C. C. Tilton, . . . 1 '87	1719	" L. H. Allen, . . . 2 '88
2255	" A. J. Aiken, . . .	1720	" F. M. Cole, . . . 2 '88
2256	" W. M. Allen, . . .	1725	" C. Rowley, . . . 2 '88
2257	" T. F. Brown, . . .	2294	" N. E. Stevens, . . .
2258	" J. P. Curry, . . .	2295	" Wm. S. Allen, . . .
2259	" E. P. Carter, . . .		

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company I—Continued.</i>		<i>Company M.</i>	
2296	Priv. Fred. W. Alden, . . .	925	Capt. S. L. Braley, . . . 3 '88
2297	“ Cyrus H. Andrews, . .	1322	Priv. W. F. Borden, . . . 3 '88
2298	“ O. B. Banks,	1328	“ W. I. Pierce, 3 '88
2299	“ Geo. B. Burgess,	1331	“ H. Scown, 3 '88
2300	“ F. H. Davis,	1333	“ D. E. Warren, 3 '88
2301	“ Ellery Deane,	1334	“ H. S. Winslow, 3 '88
2302	“ Alex. Fraser,	1737	“ C. W. Albert, 2 '88
2303	“ G. F. Higgins,	1745	“ C. L. Hathaway, 2 '88
2304	“ Eben Holbrook,	1746	“ F. W. Harrison, 2 '88
2305	“ M. S. Higgins,	1747	“ T. H. Johnson, 2 '88
2306	“ C. L. Reeves,	1754	“ R. P. Townley, 2 '88
2307	“ H. A. Staples,	1756	“ W. Whitaker, 2 '88
2308	“ William Talbot,	1757	“ I. E. Willetts, 2 '88
2309	“ A. Whitten,	2349	“ Edw. E. Baker,
2310	“ E. F. Braley,	2350	“ E. G. Dame,
2311	“ Curtis Clarke,	2351	“ Wm. Frazier,
2312	“ Chas. E. Clarke,	2352	“ C. S. Haskell,
2313	“ W. Drake,	2353	“ Jos. Leonard,
2314	“ A. A. Dillon,	2354	“ W. F. McCoy,
2315	“ B. J. Frizell,	2355	“ P. J. Myles,
2316	“ W. C. Faulkner,	2356	“ Thos. F. Pitt,
2317	“ W. B. Knapp,	2357	“ G. W. Soverino,
2318	“ Oscar Leete,	2358	“ A. C. Whitehead,
2319	“ Fred. Packard,		
2320	“ A. P. Thompson,		
2321	“ C. B. Williams,		
<i>Company K.</i>		SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.	
1316	Priv. G. A. Winn, 2 '87	947	Priv. C. L. Sharples, . . . 2 '87
1727	Priv. H. W. Hill, 1 '87	1336	Corp. I. F. Goodwin, . . . 2 '87
1728	“ T. F. Merrill, 1 '87	1759	“ A. E. Eliason, 1 '87
1729	“ F. B. Orcutt, 1 '87	1760	“ J. D. Grace, 1 '87
2322	Lieut. W. H. Ames,	1761	Priv. H. S. Clinton, . . . 1 '87
2323	“ F. E. Bostwick,	1764	“ E. W. Hinds, 1 '87
2324	“ W. A. S. Chrimes,	1769	“ F. H. Lucke, 2 '88
2325	“ B. E. Dugan,	1770	“ P. Milner, 2 '88
2326	“ F. S. Howes,	1773	“ A. G. Underwood, . . . 2 '88
2327	“ G. B. Longfellow,	1775	“ C. E. Wood, 2 '88
2328	“ Ed. McKenzie,	2359	“ H. S. Clinton,
2329	“ H. Matthews,	2360	“ F. End,
2330	“ F. A. Robbins,	2361	“ L. M. Newton,
2331	“ E. G. Priest,	2362	“ F. Otte,
2332	“ H. A. Torrey,	2363	“ W. J. Otte,
		2364	“ H. H. Rogers,
		2365	“ E. A. Stone,
		2366	“ W. Toole,
		2367	“ G. F. Warren,
<i>Company L.</i>		<i>Company B.</i>	
1317	Mus. Wm. E. Lincoln, 1 '86	1347	Priv. G. Lamerhirt, . . . 2 '87
1730	Priv. C. H. Gerrold, 1 '87	1777	“ C. E. Adams, 1 '87
2100	“ Louis Naumann, 2 '88	1778	“ R. A. Cox, 1 '87
2334	Sergt. J. B. Bateman,	1780	“ J. F. Shea, 1 '87
2335	“ A. D. Bagley,	2368	Sergt. W. L. Young,
2336	“ G. D. Cobb,	2369	Priv. E. P. Churchill,
2337	“ E. H. Cowan,	2370	“ J. R. Hamilton,
2338	“ C. T. Curtis,	2371	“ W. C. Parker,
2339	“ J. W. H. Curtis,	2372	“ C. M. Ramsdell,
2340	“ J. Costello,	2373	“ S. E. Smith,
2341	“ G. H. Davis,	2374	“ A. Schneelock,
2342	“ J. H. Howes,	2375	“ L. J. Walker,
2343	“ Joseph Koch,	2376	“ W. C. Wall,
2344	“ P. J. Koch,	2377	“ C. A. Wilkinson,
2345	“ G. H. Lincoln,		
2346	“ J. E. Murphy,		
2347	“ O. E. Pittman,		
2348	“ A. L. Pike,		

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company C.</i>		<i>Company I—Continued.</i>
1782	Priv. E. E. Burr, . . . 1 '87	2407	Lieut. H. A. Moulton, . . .
2378	Sergt. A. M. Fitch, . . .	2408	Priv. Edmond Chatel, . . .
2379	Corp. C. P. Mixer, . . .	2409	“ Geo. E. Clark, . . .
2380	Priv. W. E. Whitney, . . .	2410	“ Wm. Keefe, Jr., . . .
		2411	“ Geo. E. Nally, . . .
	<i>Company D.</i>	2412	“ E. N. Valcourt, . . .
435	Priv. J. C. Gamache, . . . 2 '84		<i>Company K.</i>
1351	“ E. S. Potwin, . . . 1 '86	2413	Lieut. H. E. Messenger, . . .
1355	“ E. L. Grant, . . . 3 '88	2414	Sergt. T. W. Buckley, . . .
1787	“ B. J. Downie, . . . 2 '88	2415	“ W. Hoyt, . . .
1788	“ J. H. Donoghue, . . . 1 '87	2416	Corp. F. R. Dickinson, . . .
1790	“ N. J. Fitzgerald, . . . 1 '87	2417	“ F. S. Thayer, . . .
2381	“ John S. Casey, . . .	2418	Priv. G. H. Bisbee, . . .
2382	“ Henry Liebeck, . . .	2419	“ S. B. Eastman, . . .
2383	“ Thomas Rael, . . .	2420	“ S. E. Kellogg, . . .
2384	“ D. L. Spears, . . .	2421	“ J. A. Moynihan, . . .
2385	“ W. E. Veasey, . . .	2422	“ W. F. Page, . . .
	<i>Company E.</i>	2423	“ C. E. Rogers, . . .
1794	Priv. B. A. Gray, . . . 1 '87	2424	“ S. J. Reed, . . .
1796	“ J. A. McKenna, . . . 1 '87	2425	“ A. H. Wales, . . .
1797	“ J. E. Ryan, . . . 2 '88		<i>Company L.</i>
2386	Corp. F. Hosmer, . . .	2426	Capt. F. G. Fessenden, . . .
2387	Priv. W. J. Oakes, . . .	2427	Lieut. T. L. Comstock, . . .
	<i>Company F.</i>	2428	Sergt. G. R. Beebe, . . .
663	Priv. G. W. Hunting, . . . 1 '84	2429	“ L. B. Boutwell, . . .
967	“ C. H. Hartshorn, . . . 2 '87	2430	“ W. J. Sears, . . .
1358	“ T. W. Learned, . . . 1 '86	2431	Corp. E. H. Morey, . . .
1798	“ C. F. Boutelle, . . . 1 '87	2432	Priv. G. J. Alcott, . . .
1799	“ G. L. Holt, . . . 1 '87	2433	“ H. H. Cutler, . . .
1800	“ B. O. Morse, . . . 1 '87	2434	“ F. B. Felton, . . .
2388	Sergt. E. E. Bates, . . .	2435	“ H. L. Field, . . .
2389	Priv. A. L. Howe, . . .	2436	“ W. B. Gaines, . . .
2390	“ C. W. Leland, . . .	2437	“ Chas. M. Holden, . . .
2391	“ H. G. Pratt, . . .	2438	“ Henry Johnson, . . .
2450	Sergt. A. A. Fowler, . . .	2439	“ G. H. Kaulback, . . .
	<i>Company G.</i>	2440	“ Lafayette Morse, . . .
960	Sergt. W. C. Hayes, . . . 3 '88	2441	“ L. W. Smith, . . .
1803	Priv. D. J. Curtis, . . . 1 '87	2442	“ E. J. Wright, . . .
1805	“ G. A. Richmond, . . . 2 '88		<i>Company M.</i>
2392	Lieut. E. M. Estes, . . .	2443	Sergt. W. F. Davis, . . .
2393	Corp. H. O'Connell, . . .	2444	Priv. C. Lowell, . . .
2394	“ W. W. Ward, . . .	2445	“ E. J. Laferriere, . . .
2395	Priv. J. E. Corcoran, . . .	2446	“ R. Neagle, . . .
2396	“ W. E. Gorman, . . .	2447	“ W. O'Brien, . . .
2397	“ Frank N. Hunt, . . .	2448	“ E. B. Richmond, . . .
2398	“ Edw. F. Kenney, . . .	2449	“ B. G. Stillman, . . .
2399	“ E. A. McPhee, . . .		FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.
2400	“ J. E. Powers, . . .	672	Maj. J. A. Mead, Surg., . . . 1 '84
2401	“ Jas. P. Smith, . . .		<i>Company A.</i>
2402	“ Thos. S. Walsh, . . .	1368	Sergt. W. S. Tolman, . . . 2 '87
2403	“ Geo. L. Woodman, . . .	1422	Priv. C. F. P. Burchmore, . . . 1 '86
	<i>Company H.</i>	1809	“ A. H. Young, . . . 1 '87
443	Lieut. M. Bridges, . . . 1 '83	2451	Sergt. G. E. Dawson, . . .
1365	Sergt. F. L. Baggs, . . . 1 '86	2452	Corp. W. W. Stover, . . .
1807	Priv. E. E. Hubbard, . . . 1 '87	2453	Priv. Bryant, . . .
2404	Corp. Caleb Allen, . . .	2454	“ Brockway, . . .
	<i>Company I.</i>	2455	“ Cogswell, . . .
2405	Capt. C. O. Lovell, . . .	2456	“ T. F. Connell, . . .
2406	Lieut. R. M. Irwin, . . .		

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company A—Continued.</i>		<i>Company E.</i>	
2457	Priv. Geo. L. Crooker, . . .	1400	Priv. C. W. Burnham, . . . 1 '86
2458	" C. A. Goodspeed, . . .	1835	Corp. W. T. McGuire, . . . 1 '87
2459	" Hewes,	1837	Priv. G. H. Chase, . . . 1 '87
2460	" Holt,	1838	" J. E. Sullivan, . . . 1 '87
2461	" J. H. Lear,		
2462	" Stockwell,		
2463	" E. F. Varney,		
<i>Company B.</i>		<i>Company F.</i>	
977	Sergt. W. S. Phillips, . . . 3 '88	997	Priv. O. F. Rourke, . . . 1 '85
1378	Corp. W. C. Sinclair, . . . 3 '88	1406	" C. E. Keane, 1 '86
1810	Priv. J. J. Clark, 1 '87	1839	Sergt. L. J. McCarthy, . . . 1 '87
1813	" J. Kenney, 1 '87	1842	Priv. R. Birmingham, . . . 2 '88
1814	" T. J. Lord, 1 '87	1847	" J. B. Larkin, 2 '88
1816	" W. E. Phillips, 1 '87	1850	Corp. J. F. McCusker, . . . 2 '88
1817	" W. A. Orr, 1 '87	1851	" A. M. Parker, 1 '87
1818	" E. D. Ryan, 1 '87	2498	Priv. Jas. E. Burke,
1819	" A. D. Sime, 2 '88	2499	" H. A. Browning,
2464	Corp. J. M. Fowle,	2500	" B. G. Dickey,
2465	Priv. C. W. Billings,	2501	" L. A. Dow,
2466	" J. B. Brassil,	2502	" Mich. Quirk,
2467	" A. L. Collins,	2503	" Lewis Spofford,
2468	" H. C. Durgin,	2504	" W. H. Truelove,
2469	" J. F. Kinney,	2505	" P. F. Trute,
2470	" A. J. Landry,	2506	" Albert Warren,
2471	" W. J. Mackey,	2507	" P. A. Wilder,
2472	" J. F. Mellsop,		
2473	" E. E. Phillips,		
2474	" C. J. Odenweller,		
2475	" J. Pattwille,		
2476	" S. Jones,		
2477	" T. F. White,		
<i>Company C.</i>		<i>Company G.</i>	
983	Priv. W. S. Bancroft, . . . 2 '87	1415	Priv. P. H. Mathews, . . . 1 '86
985	Corp. Albert D. Williams, 3 '87	1418	" H. C. Perkins, 2 '87
1381	" R. S. Cordingley, . . . 2 '87	1420	" G. B. Woodside, 2 '87
1393	Lieut. D. C. Scott, 3 '88	1857	Lieut. W. C. Parker, 2 '88
1827	Priv. I. F. Higbee, 1 '87	1858	Sergt. J. G. Graham, 2 '88
1828	" E. W. Jordan, 2 '88	1859	Priv. A. Bustead, 1 '87
1829	" J. S. Mackin, 1 '87	1860	" M. G. Conn, 1 '87
1834	" J. E. Warren, 1 '87	1861	" W. F. Cummings, 1 '87
2478	" A. L. Conant,	1863	" A. E. Heckbert, 1 '87
2479	" Christie,	1865	" B. F. Stevens, 1 '87
2480	" Wm. Nield,	1866	" J. H. Sweetser, 1 '87
2481	" Michael Trainer,	2508	" H. F. Baker,
2482	" L. A. Wiggin,	2509	" F. Callahan,
<i>Company D.</i>		2510	" W. A. Mitchell,
2483	Capt. H. Morissey,	2511	" J. F. McSweeney,
2484	Sergt. J. L. Batchelder, . . .	2512	" W. A. Parker,
2485	" W. C. Butler,		
2486	" Geo. S. Dyer,		
2487	Corp. W. T. Hatton, Jr., . . .		
2488	" J. B. Carney,		
2489	Priv. John K. Alexander, . . .		
2490	" F. A. Burgess,		
2491	" J. T. Collingwood,		
2492	" Chas. H. Davis,		
2493	" F. B. Freeman,		
2494	" G. E. Freeman,		
2495	" G. A. Frasier,		
2496	" A. W. Harlow,		
2497	" G. H. Phillips,		
		1869	Priv. G. R. Estee, 2 '88
		2513	Corp. J. C. Meredith,
		2514	" J. R. Smith,
		2515	Priv. Geo. H. Baker,
		2516	" G. S. Bradford,
		2517	" E. M. Coe,
		2518	" R. J. Cole,
		2519	" S. G. Clarke,
		2520	" F. J. Dodsworth,
		2521	" Henry Doyle,
		2522	" C. A. Greenleaf,
		2523	" G. H. Gontier,
		2524	" W. S. Hobbs,
		2525	" I. B. Herrick,
		2526	" P. E. Little,
		2527	" M. Meredith,
		2528	" H. McMullen,
		2529	" W. C. Miller,
		2530	" J. A. Nason,
		2531	" J. F. Quinn,
		2532	" M. Stanton,

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company H — Continued.</i>		SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.
2533	Priv. S. Schienfeldt, . . .	111	Maj. C. F. Woodward, . . . '82
2534	" J. H. Sweetman, . . .	1871	Q.M. Sergt. C. F. Wrisley, '87
2535	" L. M. Westcott, . . .	2578	Lieut. L. G. Holt, . . .
		2579	Sergt. W. H. U. Staten, . . .
	<i>Company I.</i>		<i>Company A.</i>
2536	Capt. W. H. Goff, . . .	247	Priv. J. Muse, . . . 3 '85
2537	Lieut. G. A. Adams, . . .	399	Corp. H. W. Stoddard, . . . 2 '88
2538	" O. P. Richardson, . . .	488	Priv. W. E. Twombly, . . . 1 '83
2539	Sergt. F. L. Morse, . . .	699	" C. S. Emerson, . . . 4 '88
2540	" T. K. Gay, . . .	1007	" G. E. Moncrief, . . . 3 '83
2541	" F. E. Keeler, . . .	1009	" F. Story, . . . 1 '85
2542	" G. H. Sykes, . . .	1425	" J. F. Whiting, . . . 3 '88
2543	Corp. C. A. Sturdy, . . .	1426	" G. W. Abbott, . . . 3 '88
2544	" W. T. Mason, . . .	1429	" M. L. Sawyer, . . . 2 '87
2545	Priv. W. B. Allen, . . .	1874	" J. E. Coombs, . . . 2 '88
2546	" F. B. Eldredge, . . .	1891	" W. J. Murdock, . . . 2 '88
2547	" Louis F. Goff, . . .	2580	" A. E. Cooper, . . .
2548	" Fred E. Goff, . . .	2581	" Walter F. Cook, . . .
2549	" F. C. Gray, . . .	2582	" D. P. Dooley, . . .
2550	" H. R. Packard, . . .	2583	" John Orr, . . .
2551	" J. E. Pagny, . . .	2584	" E. W. Oliver, . . .
2552	" C. A. Richardson, . . .	2585	" T. A. Thrush, . . .
2553	" F. E. Tripp, . . .	2586	" A. J. Walton, . . .
2554	" N. L. Wood, . . .	2587	" R. H. Whidden, . . .
	<i>Company K.</i>		<i>Company B.</i>
2556	Lieut. F. G. Morison, . . .	1013	Corp. W. D. Colburn, . . . 2 '87
2557	Sergt. O. O. Winkfield, . . .	1436	Priv. J. C. McMullen, . . . 1 '86
2558	Corp. E. W. Adams, . . .	1893	Sergt. G. W. Taylor, . . . 1 '87
2559	Priv. Peter Bisson, . . .	1894	Corp. F. C. Hoyt, . . . 1 '87
2560	" A. M. Horte, . . .	1896	Priv. C. L. Chandler, . . . 1 '87
2561	" P. O'Rouke, . . .	1897	" E. E. Tennant, . . . 2 '88
	<i>Company L.</i>	1898	" C. H. Wolfe, . . . 2 '88
1091	Priv. C. A. Perkins, . . . 1 '85	2588	Lieut. Priest, . . .
1523	Sergt. F. T. Cutting, . . . 1 '86	2589	Priv. Frank Bliss, . . .
1525	" D. C. Blakesly, . . . 2 '87	2590	" Edward Dutcher, . . .
1530	Priv. C. Smith, . . . 2 '87	2591	" Albert Fellows, . . .
2051	Lieut. D. E. Richards, . . . 2 '88	2592	Sergt. H. D. Moulton, . . .
2053	Mus. F. R. Mackenzie, . . . 2 '88	2593	Priv. Fred. Ripley, . . .
2055	Priv. E. R. Dearborn, . . . 2 '88	2594	Corp. John Taylor, . . .
2057	" H. M. Nation, . . . 2 '88	2595	Priv. G. W. Upham, . . .
2562	Corp. W. J. Dawkins, . . .		
2563	Priv. A. Ammann, . . .		<i>Company C.</i>
2564	" H. C. Adams, . . .	717	Priv. C. R. DeCatur, . . . 1 '83
2565	" L. E. Felton, . . .	817	Sergt. A. E. Heald, . . . 3 '88
2566	" J. A. Hawthorn, . . .	1442	Priv. F. R. Clark, . . . 2 '87
2567	" F. D. Hawthorn, . . .	1444	" A. T. Eaton, . . . 3 '88
2568	" C. B. Morey, . . .	1447	" F. G. Lamere, . . . 1 '86
2569	" H. Russell, . . .	1448	Sergt. G. A. Lawrence, . . . 2 '88
2570	" H. A. Stevens, . . .	1901	Priv. P. A. Carleton, . . . 1 '87
2571	" W. S. Sweetser, . . .	1906	" F. L. Leavitt, . . . 2 '88
	<i>Company M.</i>	1907	" J. J. Nichols, . . . 2 '88
1930	Sergt. P. E. Graves, . . . 1 '87	1909	" C. L. Wood, . . . 2 '88
2555	Priv. F. W. Sawyer, . . .	2596	" J. D. Ash, . . .
2572	Capt. A. M. Mossman, . . .	2597	" J. J. Burke, . . .
2573	Sergt. A. C. Lamson, . . .	2598	" T. E. Farris, . . .
2574	Corp. P. C. Tucker, . . .	2599	" J. A. Messer, . . .
2575	Mus. C. W. Smith, . . .	2600	" A. B. Peters, . . .
2576	Priv. J. T. Keleher, . . .	2601	" C. Smithson, . . .
2577	" John Moscrof, . . .		

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company D.</i>		<i>Company H—Continued.</i>
1025	Capt. J. H. Kirby, . . . 3 '87	2622	Sergt. H. S. Waitt, . . .
1911	Sergt. J. B. Morrill, . . . 2 '88	2623	Priv. F. J. Enwright, . . .
1913	Corp. T. F. Lewis, . . . 1 '87	2624	“ Geo. P. Hamill, . . .
	“ J. J. Welch, . . . 2 '88	2625	“ W. F. Murphy, . . .
2602	Sergt. J. F. Bresnahan, . . .	2626	“ W. E. Sweetser, . . .
2603	Priv. James Dwyer, . . .	2627	“ F. E. West, . . .
2604	“ J. J. Shea, . . .		
2605	“ John McDowell, . . .		
	<i>Company E.</i>	1049	<i>Company I.</i>
1033	Corp. J. Holden, . . . 4 '88	1654	Priv. Elmer C. Oliver, . . . 1 '85
1455	Priv. T. Cashman, . . . 3 '88	1945	“ C. H. Johnquist, . . . 1 '87
1457	“ J. H. Lindsay, . . . 3 '88	1946	“ A. P. How, . . . 2 '88
1458	“ C. B. Laroy, . . . 3 '88	1947	“ F. W. McDonald, . . . 1 '87
1459	“ R. N. Moulton, . . . 3 '88	1947	“ J. G. Watson, . . . 2 '88
1917	Sergt. M. B. Morse, . . . 2 '88	2628	Corp. A. J. Poland, . . .
1918	Priv. D. W. Carr, . . . 2 '88	2629	Priv. H. A. Buttrick, . . .
1920	“ G. Finnan, . . . 2 '88	2630	“ H. M. Bush, . . .
1921	Corp. H. M. Lane, . . . 2 '88	2631	“ Geo. H. Chase, . . .
1924	Priv. F. C. Mills, . . . 2 '88	2632	“ Geo. W. Holden, . . .
1925	“ J. B. Morse, . . . 2 '88	2633	“ H. B. Vialle, . . .
1926	“ E. W. Smith, . . . 2 '88	2634	“ F. B. Vieira, . . .
2606	“ D. Freeman, . . .	2635	“ F. R. Whitcomb, . . .
2607	“ Jas. Reynolds, . . .		
2608	“ A. A. Rockwood, . . .	2636	<i>Company K.</i>
2609	“ E. Shorbet, . . .	2637	Lieut. Herron, . . .
	<i>Company F.</i>	2638	“ Newbury, . . .
144	Priv. W. J. Angell, . . . 1 '84	2638	Sergt. Colburn, . . .
1039	Lieut. F. A. Trull, . . . 2 '88	2639	“ L. B. B. Coit, . . .
1464	Corp. C. J. Smith, . . . 3 '88	2640	“ J. S. Dresser, . . .
1465	Sergt. W. J. Stronach, . . . 3 '88	2641	Corp. Putney, . . .
1927	“ T. F. English, . . . 1 '87	2642	“ Felton, . . .
1928	Priv. H. K. Baker, . . . 1 '87	2643	Priv. Austin, . . .
1929	“ C. D. Brigham, . . . 1 '87	2644	“ Bacon, . . .
1932	Corp. G. W. Olmsted, . . . 2 '88	2645	“ H. L. Brousseau, . . .
1933	Priv. F. M. Parmenter, . . . 1 '87	2646	“ A. Brousseau, . . .
1934	“ L. B. Thayer, . . . 1 '87	2647	“ Cozzens, . . .
1935	“ C. E. Winch, . . . 2 '88	2648	“ Caffrey, . . .
2610	“ M. E. English, . . .	2649	“ DeMalen, . . .
2611	“ Louis Grenier, . . .	2650	“ Goodell, . . .
2612	“ E. C. Lincoln, . . .	2651	Mus. Goodell, . . .
2613	“ Theo. Sawyer, . . .	2652	Priv. R. F. Herron, . . .
2614	“ J. W. Strattard, . . .	2653	“ Kelton, . . .
	<i>Company G.</i>	2654	“ Mills, . . .
706	Capt. C. H. Richardson, . . . 1 '84		
1046	Sergt. A. C. Symonds, . . . 4 '88	1483	<i>Company L.</i>
1470	Priv. W. J. Neilson, . . . 2 '87	1484	Priv. R. Green, . . . 3 '88
1472	“ B. Preston, . . . 3 '88	1959	“ S. M. Pickett, . . . 3 '88
2615	Corp. T. J. Ferguson, . . .	1960	Capt. G. W. Brady, . . . 2 '88
2616	“ J. F. Farr, . . .	1961	Corp. G. H. Worthington, . . . 2 '88
2617	Priv. J. E. Burns, . . .	1962	Mus. P. S. Crew, . . . 2 '88
2618	“ M. A. Dow, . . .	1962	Priv. L. H. Blair, . . . 1 '87
2619	“ A. J. Judge, . . .	1963	“ J. G. Blake, . . . 1 '87
2620	“ C. H. McCullough, . . .	1964	“ Jacob Butler, . . . 1 '87
2621	“ A. B. Sargent, . . .	1965	“ G. W. Ellis, . . . 2 '88
	<i>Company H.</i>	1967	“ R. Paige, . . . 2 '88
1476	Priv. M. M. McCarty, . . . 1 '86	1968	“ L. A. Stewart, . . . 2 '88
1938	Corp. W. Cody, . . . 2 '88	1969	“ M. Thompson, . . . 1 '87
1939	Sergt. J. J. Kenney, . . . 2 '88	2655	Sergt. C. R. Chandler, . . .
1940	Priv. A. Keenan, . . . 1 '87	2656	“ W. A. Fisher, . . .
1941	“ C. D. Osgood, . . . 2 '88	2657	Corp. G. C. Washington, . . .
		2658	Priv. Wm. H. Anderson, . . .
		2659	“ J. G. Blake, . . .
		2660	“ L. G. Blair, . . .
		2661	“ Jas. F. Day, . . .
		2662	“ G. W. Harvey, . . .

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company L — Continued.</i>		<i>Company B — Continued.</i>
2663	Priv. P. Hamilton, . . .	2694	Priv. A. V. Sauvan, . . .
2664	“ Wm. Johnson, . . .	2695	“ H. A. Sawyer, . . .
2665	“ G. C. Lathrop, . . .	2696	“ C. P. Spofford, . . .
2666	“ T. Poindexter, . . .		<i>Company C.</i>
2667	“ J. A. Romley, . . .	1498	Priv. J. S. Marr, . . . 1 '86
2668	“ Henry Smith, . . .	2000	“ G. A. Hawkes, . . . 1 '78
2669	“ C. C. Selby, . . .	2697	Lieut. W. P. Balcom, . . .
2670	“ Fred Thomas, . . .	2698	Sergt. Walter Jordan, . . .
2671	“ M. Thompson, . . .	2699	Priv. A. R. C. Craigie, . . .
2672	“ L. M. Vincent, . . .	2700	“ H. R. Glass, . . .
	<i>Company M.</i>	2701	“ Winslow Hardy, . . .
388	Sergt. F. A. Bishop, . . . 2 '88	2702	“ John T. McKinnon, . . .
1488	Priv. G. L. Harlow, . . . 1 '86	2739	Lieut. W. B. Potter, . . .
1972	Corp. P. J. Donahue, . . . 1 '87		<i>Company D.</i>
1973	Priv. W. H. Brown, . . . 2 '88	1072	Capt. E. H. Smith, . . . 3 '87
1975	“ A. N. Durfee, . . . 1 '87	1499	Lieut. H. B. Goodridge, . . . 3 '88
1976	“ O. F. Eldredge, . . . 2 '88	2001	Sergt. C. W. Wyman, . . . 1 '87
1977	“ R. C. Hussey, . . . 2 '88	2002	Priv. C. H. Bixby, . . . 1 '87
1980	“ G. A. Kelly, . . . 2 '88	2003	“ F. W. Chipman, . . . 2 '88
1981	“ W. Maeder, . . . 2 '88	2004	“ B. L. Chase, . . . 1 '87
1982	“ G. A. McDonald, . . . 1 '87	2007	Corp. C. R. Fiske, . . . 2 '88
1984	“ W. F. Noonan, . . . 1 '87	2010	Priv. H. H. Tarbox, . . . 1 '87
1985	“ W. C. Steele, . . . 1 '87	2703	“ W. S. Achorn, . . .
1986	“ N. E. Tongas, . . . 2 '88	2704	“ L. H. Chick, . . .
2673	“ W. J. Bullard, . . .	2705	“ H. A. Frazier, . . .
2674	“ B. W. Carter, . . .	2706	“ J. L. Littlefield, . . .
2675	“ Edw. Hancock, . . .		<i>Company E.</i>
2676	“ O. W. Holmes, . . .	2011	Lieut. L. H. Perry, . . . 2 '88
2677	“ O. W. Krum, . . .	2012	Sergt. J. W. Preston, . . . 1 '87
	EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.	2013	“ G. C. Tingley, . . . 1 '87
739	Maj. Geo. A. Copeland, . . . 2 '87	2016	Priv. J. G. Ryan, . . . 1 '87
1491	Lieut. F. W. Perkins, . . . 1 '86	2017	“ T. C. Wilson, . . . 1 '87
2678	H. L. Fillmore, . . .		<i>Company F.</i>
	<i>Company A.</i>	2018	Capt. B. H. Jellison, . . . 1 '87
514	Corp. H. S. Rogers, . . . 1 '83	2019	Priv. C. S. Butters, . . . 1 '87
516	“ C. Tucker, . . . 3 '87	2021	“ J. T. McLees, . . . 1 '87
1062	Priv. D. Buckley, . . . 2 '86	2022	“ A. A. McPherson, . . . 1 '87
1491	“ Edw. S. Vail, . . . 1 '86		<i>Company H.</i>
1988	“ Jas. Haley, . . . 2 '88	1077	Priv. W. N. Burbank, . . . 2 '88
1989	“ C. E. Lunt, . . . 1 '87	2028	Corp. J. I. Fuller, . . . 2 '88
1990	“ W. H. Young, . . . 1 '87	2029	Priv. G. W. Howe, . . . 1 '87
1992	“ C. B. Atkinson, . . . 2 '88	2030	“ E. M. Lynch, . . . 1 '87
1996	“ C. L. Taylor, . . . 1 '87	2033	“ A. B. Osborne, . . . 1 '87
2679	“ C. H. Buckley, . . .	2034	“ D. J. Pierce, . . . 1 '87
2680	“ Jas. Burke, . . .	2035	“ W. A. Soper, . . . 1 '87
2681	“ D. H. Bushee, . . .	2039	“ G. M. Webster, . . . 1 '87
2682	“ J. J. Dunn, . . .	2707	“ G. M. Dickey, . . .
2683	“ J. B. Gove, . . .	2708	“ J. M. Hefferman, . . .
2684	“ O. L. Macklocks, . . .		<i>Company I.</i>
2685	Corp. C. H. Merrill, . . .	2040	Priv. W. A. Baker, . . . 2 '88
2686	Priv. J. I. Wilkinson, . . .	2042	“ John Bessom, . . . 2 '88
	<i>Company B.</i>	2044	“ F. W. Durgin, . . . 2 '88
2687	Capt. E. W. M. Bailey, . . .	2046	“ C. C. Hill, . . . 2 '88
2688	Lieut. J. E. Blake, . . .	2048	“ M. D. Skinner, . . . 2 '88
2689	Sergt. J. E. Higgins, . . .	2709	“ T. H. Cahill, . . .
2690	“ J. F. Higgins, . . .	2710	“ H. J. Dow, . . .
2691	Priv. Higgins, . . .	2711	“ A. L. Peirce, . . .
2692	“ T. Jackson, . . .	2712	“ C. S. Sanderson, . . .
2693	“ C. H. Prescott, . . .		

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company K.</i>		<i>Company D.</i>
1521	Corp. T. H. Little, . . . 3 '88	2085	Priv. F. T. Carroll, . . . 1 '87
2713	Priv. Geo. M. Burge, . . .	2744	Sergt. D. J. Coady, . . .
2714	“ Geo. H. Pawley, . . .	2745	“ N. J. Freley, . . .
	<i>Company L.</i>	2746	Corp. M. F. Shaw, . . .
1098	Capt. A. Reeves, . . . 1 '85	2747	Sergt. F. T. Carroll, . . .
1099	Lieut. F. A. Warren, . . . 1 '85	2748	Priv. J. B. Carey, Jr., . . .
1100	Capt. R. A. Clark, . . . 1 '85	2749	“ J. B. Devlin, . . .
2715	Sergt. A. W. Badger, . . .	2750	Lieut. P. T. Powers, . . .
2716	“ D. Halliday, . . .	2751	Priv. Jas. P. Reagan, . . .
2717	Priv. C. A. Dame, . . .	2752	“ Jas. F. Stone, . . .
2718	“ S. A. Jenkins, . . .	2753	“ Sam'l M. Sharp, . . .
2719	“ G. M. Webber, . . .	2754	“ Jas. J. Tobin, . . .
2720	“ O. L. Wilson, . . .		<i>Company F.</i>
	<i>Company M.</i>	1546	Sergt. W. J. Tyrrell, . . . 2 '87
857	Priv. C. E. O. Folsom, . . . 1 '85	1549	Priv. M. Murphy, . . . 1 '86
1531	Sergt. C. M. Robbins, . . . 1 '86	1550	“ T. F. McCarthy, . . . 2 '87
1535	Priv. G. C. Souther, . . . 1 '86	1551	“ J. Roche, . . . 2 '87
2060	“ W. P. Bond, . . . 1 '87	1552	“ T. W. Scanlan, . . . 3 '88
2062	“ C. B. Sewall, . . . 1 '87	2086	Corp. H. J. Brennan, . . . 1 '87
2722	Corp. F. M. Moore, . . .	2087	Mus Jas. Murphy, . . . 1 '87
2723	Priv. J. Adrian, . . .	2088	Priv. J. W. Beard, . . . 2 '88
2724	“ W. P. Bond, . . .	2755	“ Luke Devaney, . . .
2725	“ F. H. Brown, . . .	2756	“ Geo. H. Kelley, . . .
2726	“ G. I. Canfield, . . .		<i>Company G.</i>
2727	“ D. E. Chase, . . .	2093	Priv. J. W. Ellis, . . . 2 '88
2728	“ D. E. Gilkey, . . .	2757	Capt. Wm. Regan, . . .
2729	“ H. N. Godbold, . . .	2758	Sergt. W. E. McCann, . . .
2730	“ G. R. Green, . . .	2759	“ J. F. Connelly, . . .
2731	“ W. D. Hayden, . . .	2760	Corp. J. Moynihan, . . .
2732	Corp. F. T. Jones, . . .	2761	“ D. J. Sullivan, . . .
2733	Priv. A. D. Millett, . . .	2762	Priv. K. H. Clancy, . . .
2734	“ H. R. Mollineux, . . .	2763	“ J. F. Duggan, . . .
2735	“ G. R. McMasters, . . .	2764	“ J. E. Grogan, . . .
2736	“ C. A. Owen, . . .	2765	“ J. F. Horan, . . .
2737	“ O. P. Walker, . . .	2766	“ P. G. Houlihan, . . .
2738	“ H. B. Wilson, . . .	2767	“ T. O'Neil, . . .
	NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.	2768	“ F. Plunket, . . .
2740	Lieut. J. H. Nugent, Q.M.,	2769	“ J. J. Tohil, . . .
	<i>Company A.</i>		<i>Company H.</i>
2063	Sergt. J. J. Brandon, . . . 2 '88	1553	Sergt. C. H. Carey, . . . 3 '88
2741	Priv. F. J. McFarland, . . .	2096	Priv. T. F. Clark, . . . 1 '87
	<i>Company B.</i>	2770	Sergt. Thos. Smith, . . .
2065	Priv. Jas. Banks, . . . 1 '87	2771	Corp. J. J. Gegan, . . .
2066	“ G. W. Connor, . . . 1 '87	2772	Priv. Jere J. Crowley, . . .
2067	“ T. E. Cotter, . . . 1 '87	2773	“ John C. Frude, . . .
2068	“ M. J. Desmond, . . . 1 '87	2774	“ Geo. W. Garrett, . . .
2069	“ E. J. Fitzgibbon, . . . 1 '87	2775	“ T. J. Kelly, . . .
2070	“ C. S. Hamm, . . . 1 '87		<i>Company K.</i>
2072	“ P. J. Murray, . . . 1 '87	1951	Lieut. W. F. Brady, . . . 1 '87
	<i>Company C.</i>	1953	Corp. J. J. Cannon, . . . 1 '87
2073	Sergt. Henry Crane, . . . 1 '87	2795	Sergt. W. E. Cannon, . . .
2074	“ J. R. Collins, . . . 2 '88		<i>Company L.</i>
2076	Priv. J. J. Grogan, . . . 2 '88	1280	Priv. W. J. Burke, . . . 2 '87
2077	“ C. E. D. Jones, . . . 1 '87	1281	“ C. O. Beal, . . . 2 '87
2081	“ Richard O'Brien, . . . 1 '87	1694	Capt. D. W. Ricker, . . . 2 '88
2082	“ R. F. Quirk, . . . 1 '87	1698	Priv. J. H. Culverhouse, . . . 2 '88
2083	“ W. F. Rockwell, . . . 1 '87	1703	“ J. Heron, . . . 2 '88
2742	“ P. J. Ryan, . . .	1704	“ B. F. Hardy, . . . 1 '87
2743	“ W. C. Nason, . . .	1707	“ D. J. Murphy, . . . 1 '87
		1709	“ T. H. Simonds, . . . 1 '87

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company L — Continued.</i>		<i>Company C — Continued.</i>
2776	Priv. John Anderson, .	2115	Priv. J. W. De Wolf, . 1 '87
2777	" W. P. Dolan, .	2116	" R. G. Frye, . 2 '88
2778	" T. W. Desmond, .	2120	" C. R. Lamb, . 2 '88
2779	" D. W. Daniher, .	2121	" G. M. R. Morse, . 2 '88
2780	" J. J. Fennessey, .	2803	" W. M. Buffum, .
2781	" H. J. Green, .	2804	" F. A. Russell, .
2782	" E. A. Goddard, .	2805	" P. Tancred, .
2783	" T. F. Joyce, .	2806	" S. H. Tyler, Jr., .
2784	" A. F. Moran, .		<i>Company D.</i>
2785	" T. J. Murphy, .	170	Corp. A. H. Sargent, . 3 '86
2786	" J. J. Simonds, .	787	Priv. I. Bragiotti, . 2 '85
2787	" W. J. Smith, .	788	" C. Brigham, . 3 '86
2788	" M. E. Scannell, .	1144	" T. H. Cummings, . 4 '88
2789	" L. S. Wignot, .	1567	Capt. H. B. Rice, . 1 '86
	<i>Company M.</i>	1568	Lieut. T. B. Ticknor, . 1 '86
1440	Capt. Chas. Conners, . 2 '88	1569	Sergt. C. Pfaff, . 1 '86
2790	Priv. Wm. Armstrong, .	1570	Priv. J. Dorr, Jr., . 1 '86
2791	" Jas. J. Dacey, .	1572	" G. G. Williams, . 1 '86
2792	" John Ganley, .	1573	Corp. F. L. Underwood, . 3 '88
2793	" John W. Kerr, .	2124	Priv. W. R. Davis, . 1 '87
2794	" Anthony D. Milton, .	2125	" W. A. Hayes, Jr., . 2 '88
	FIRST CORPS CADETS.	2126	" C. B. Howard, . 1 '87
537	Maj. W. L. Richardson, . 3 '87	2128	" H. C. Lucas, . 1 '87
1137	Lt.-Col. T. F. Edmonds, . 2 '87	2129	" J. D. Snell, . 1 '87
1555	Lt. C. E. Green, Ass't Sur. 2 '87	2130	" Wm. Walker, . 1 '87
	<i>Company A.</i>	2131	" W. B. Wentworth, . 1 '87
778	Priv. F. S. Whitwell, . 3 '88	2132	" D. E. White, . 2 '88
780	" H. Young, . 2 '85	2807	" W. Atherton, .
1148	" E. Jaques, . 1 '85	2808	" A. G. Brigham, .
1150	" F. F. Ordway, . 1 '85	2809	" G. D. Weston, .
1556	Corp. C F. Crosby, . 1 '86	2810	" H. M. Williams, .
1561	Priv. T. J. Coolidge, Jr., . 1 '86		SECOND CORPS OF CADETS.
2101	" J. S. Curtis, . 1 '87	56	Sergt.-Maj. A. S. Williams,
2103	" J. W. Lavaille, . 1 '87	2133	Lieut.-Col. J. F. Dalton, 2 '88
2104	" J. C. R. Peabody, . 1 '87	2134	Maj. J. W. Hart, . 2 '88
2105	" J. T. Soutter, . 1 '87	2135	" C. W. Haddock, Sur., 1 '87
2796	" G. M. Nowell, .	2136	Lieut. Andrew Fitz, Adjt., 2 '88
2797	" C. L. Perrin, .	2137	" E. A. Maloon, P.M., 2 '88
2798	" J. H. Proctor, .	2138	" C. G. Weston, Asst.
2799	" H. M. Sears, .		Surg., . 2 '88
2800	" P. S. Sears, .	2139	Drum-Maj. H. L. Perkins, 1 '87
	<i>Company B.</i>	2811	Chaplain E. C. Butler, .
1563	Priv. W. B. De Las Casas, 1 '86		<i>Company A.</i>
2106	Corp. B. F. Ager, . 2 '88	382	Sergt. J. E. Spencer, . 4 '88
2107	Priv. W. S. Bliss, . 1 '87	1509	Priv. E. H. Porter, . 1 '86
2109	" C. Haskell, . 1 '87	1576	Sergt. A. N. Webb, . 3 '88
2111	" D. K. Stevens, . 1 '87	1834	Corp. W. P. Hubon, . 2 '88
2801	" W. C. Hagar, .	2812	" C. T. Spear, .
2802	" F. A. Grant, .	2813	Priv. C. H. Parker, .
	<i>Company C.</i>		<i>Company B.</i>
545	Priv. A. S. Woodward, . 1 '83	13	Sergt. C. C. Butland, . 1 '82
546	Corp. S. L. Bartlett, . 1 '83	796	" F. T. Chase, . 2 '86
1139	Priv. F. J. Alley, . 1 '85	1574	Capt. W. F. Peck, . 3 '88
1146	" M. B. Faxon, . 4 '88	1582	Priv. F. L. Pearl, . 2 '87
1151	" C. C. Ryder, . 4 '88	2144	Sergt. L. H. Glazier, . 2 '88
1554	" I. C. Hersey, . 1 '86	2147	Corp. A. Babcock, . 2 '88
1565	" R. F. Richards, . 1 '86	2148	Priv. H. Boyd, . 1 '87
2113	Corp. J. E. A. Hussey, . 1 '87	2149	" L. L. Nichols, . 1 '87
		2814	" J. H. Goldthwaite, .
		2815	" G. A. Millett, .
		2816	Sergt. F. R. Safford, .

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Concluded.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company C.</i>		<i>Company F, Cavalry—Continued.</i>
387	Sergt. F. H. Cook, . . . 3 '87	2167	Priv. E. E. Lapham, . . . 1 '87
1577	Priv. O. B. Currier, . . . 2 '87	2170	" L. P. Shattuck, . . . 2 '88
1879	Capt. C. W. Osgood, . . . 2 '88	2842	" G. W. Chamberlain, . . .
1881	Sergt. W. Stopford, . . . 2 '88	2843	" John Fisher, . . .
2142	Lieut. F. S. Horton, . . . 2 '88	2844	" F. L. Furbush, . . .
2817	Priv. H. L. Brown, . . .	2845	" Geo. Patch, . . .
		2846	" A. M. Warren, . . .
	<i>Company D.</i>		FIRST BATTALION ARTILLERY.
1883	Priv. A. A. Hanseom, . . . 2 '88	2171	Surg. A. W. Clark, . . . 1 '87
2818	Capt. C. S. Proctor, . . .	2172	Paymaster S. M. Hedges, 1 '87
2819	Sergt. W. P. Eaton, . . .		
2820	Corp. G. A. Dexter, . . .		<i>Battery A.</i>
2821	" C. W. Field, . . .	2173	Capt. D. H. Follett, . . . 1 '87
2822	Priv. F. W. Sanborn, . . .	2174	Lieut. W. H. Ruddick, . . . 1 '87
2823	" J. S. Thomson, . . .	2175	Sergt. J. E. Brayman, . . . 1 '87
2824	" N. Hill, . . .	2176	" E. E. Stevens, . . . 1 '87
2825	" R. Fox, . . .	2177	" J. P. Trainor, . . . 2 '88
	FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.	2178	Corp. G. T. Latimer, . . . 1 '87
1583	Bugler W. C. Wardwell, 3 '88	2179	" D. H. Follett, Jr., . . . 1 '87
2826	Lieut. C. S. Dunn, . . .	2180	Priv. W. T. Bartoll, . . . 1 '87
2827	Sergt. F. L. Locke, . . .	2182	" H. A. Goodwin, . . . 1 '87
		2183	" T. J. Kelly, . . . 1 '87
	<i>Company A, Cavalry.</i>	2184	" H. A. McCarthy, . . . 1 '87
798	Lieut. A. D. Nichols, . . . 3 '87	2847	" O. F. Gallagher, . . .
802	Corp. J. M. Davis, . . . 2 '87	2848	" Matthew Campbell, . . .
1158	Sergt. J. C. Barrett, . . . 2 '87	2849	" J. M. Callahan, . . .
1585	Priv. H. B. Fisher, . . . 1 '86		SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.
1586	" L. B. Lyman, . . . 2 '87	2185	Priv. H. H. M. Borghardt, 2 '88
2154	" S. B. Watson, . . . 1 '87	2186	" G. M. Dunbar, . . . 1 '87
2828	" F. Mansfield, . . .	2850	" C. F. Crosby, . . .
2829	" J. Mann, . . .	2851	" E. A. Stillings, . . .
2830	" C. K. Clapp, . . .		
			AMBULANCE CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.
2156	Priv. F. H. Rogers, . . . 2 '88	2860	Lieut. Amasa Howard, . . .
2157	" W. W. Webb, . . . 2 '88	2861	Sergt. Geo. E. Lull, . . .
2831	Sergt. Chas. Blasser, . . .	2862	Priv. A. D. Prince, . . .
2832	Priv. Chas. A. Ballard, . . .	2863	" W. H. Gerrish, . . .
2833	" John J. Brine, . . .		SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.
2834	" Chas. A. Croshere, . . .	1645	Priv. C. T. Fernald, . . . 2 '88
2835	" Edw. F. Fischer, . . .	2187	" A. E. Coffin, . . . 1 '87
2836	" Melvin L. Hook, . . .	2852	" W. I. Fuller, . . .
2837	" Geo. W. Hanlon, . . .	2853	Sergt. R. C. Fraser, . . .
2838	" Wm. G. Muirhead, . . .	2854	Priv. A. T. Hatch, . . .
2839	" F. A. Naughton, . . .	2855	" J. C. Kerrison, . . .
2840	" Albert G. Rice, . . .	2856	" J. F. McCarthy, . . .
2841	" Otis W. Owen, . . .	2857	" F. M. Sherburne, . . .
		2858	" W. C. C. Whittier, . . .
	<i>Company F, Cavalry.</i>	2859	" F. E. Wood, . . .
824	Sergt. A. R. Leighton, . . . 2 '88		AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.
1166	Priv. G. E. Wilkins, . . . 2 '87	2864	Sergt. C. H. Sampson, . . .
1592	Sergt. E. D. Bearce, . . . 3 '88	2865	Priv. Geo. E. Berry, . . .
1593	Priv. S. T. Blood, . . . 2 '88	2866	" H. D. Davis, . . .
2158	Sergt. D. W. Robbins, . . . 2 '88	2867	" O. F. Davenport, . . .
2160	" C. J. Hall, . . . 2 '88	2868	" Everett Erskine, . . .
2161	Priv. Guid. S. A. Bull, . . . 2 '88	2869	" F. E. Pierce, . . .
2162	" A. E. Collins, . . . 2 '88	2870	" H. A. Souther, . . .
2163	" G. B. Hall, . . . 1 '87	2871	" Josiah Trefren, . . .
2164	Corp. H. V. Hildreth, . . . 2 '88		
2165	Priv. E. G. Hodgkins, . . . 1 '87		
2166	" G. O. Jackson, . . . 1 '87		

STATE RIFLE MATCHES.

At South Framingham, Thursday, Sept. 25, 1888. Distance, 200 yards. Rounds, 7 per man. Individual prizes to be won only by competitors who, shooting either on teams or separately, scored 28 on their first 7 shots. Winners as follows:—

Staff Team Prize: Team of 2d Brigade Headquarters.

Company Team Prizes: Teams of Company B, 2d Regiment Infantry; Company C, 2d Corps Cadets; Company F, 2d Regiment Infantry; Company E, 1st Regiment Infantry.

Company Team Prize (for improvement over score of 1886): Team of Company C, 8th Regiment Infantry.

Company Team Prize (for team using carbines): Team of Company F, Cavalry.

Field and Staff Officers' Prizes: Capt. J. B. Osborn, Q. M., 1st Brigade; Lieut. R. B. Edes, I. R. P., 5th Regiment Infantry.

Line Officers' Prizes: Lieut. E. C. B. Erickson, Company L, 5th Regiment Infantry; Lieut. C. N. Edgell, Company F, 2d Regiment Infantry; Capt. C. Williamson, Company I, 1st Regiment Infantry.

Enlisted Men's Prizes (best three on the field): Priv. F. White, Company F, 2d Regiment Infantry; Priv. C. E. Horton, Company A, 6th Regiment Infantry; Priv. A. C. White, Company G, 2d Regiment Infantry.

Enlisted Men's Prizes (for best scores in each regiment): Sergt. O. B. Battles, Company I, 1st Regiment Infantry; Sergt. A. D. Jefferson, Company A, 2d Regiment Infantry; Priv. W. P. Dickson, Company F, 5th Regiment Infantry; Priv. W. M. Foster, Company C, 6th Regiment Infantry; Priv. F. W. Pierce, Company M, 8th Regiment Infantry; Sergt. J. C. Reardon, Company F, 9th Regiment Infantry; Priv. F. P. Smith, Company B, 1st Corps Cadets; Priv. M. W. Daulton, Company C, 2d Corps Cadets; Priv. H. R. Kelley, 2d Brigade Ambulance Corps; Corp. E. H. Keyes, Company F, Cavalry.

The team scores are as follows:—

STAFF TEAMS.

STAFF, SECOND BRIGADE.		Capt. B. S. Parker, 27
Maj. J. P. Frost, 29		" E. T. Bouvé, 25
Capt. A. A. Hall, 28		" F. W. Reynolds, 24—135
Sergt. Johnston, 28		
" Merrill, 28		STAFF, EIGHTH INFANTRY.
Gen. B. F. Peach, Jr., 23—136		Lieut. F. I. Clayton, 27
		" W. G. Hussey, 27
		" J. G. Warner, 25
		Sergt. Smith, 25
		Maj. W. M. Ward, 21—125
STAFF, FIFTH INFANTRY.		Staff, First Cavalry, 122
Maj. George H. Benyon, 30		" Sixth Infantry, 115
Lieut. R. B. Edes, 30		" First Infantry, 113
" C. C. Foster, 29		" Second Infantry, 108
Maj. J. H. Whitney, 26		" Ninth Infantry, 97
Lieut.-Col. Richardson, 21—136		" Second Cadets, 60
STAFF, FIRST BRIGADE.		
Capt. J. B. Osborn, 30		
Maj. C. W. Hinman, 29		

COMPANY TEAMS.

COMPANY B, SECOND REGIMENT.		COMPANY C, SECOND CADETS.	
Corp. M. W. Bull, 25		Priv. M. W. Daulton, 33	
Sergt. J. A. Sterling, 30		Sergt. P. F. Packard, 31	
Capt. F. G. Southmayd, 26		Corp. D. M. Bruce, 29	
Corp. W. E. Hosmer, 30		Priv. W. E. Smith, 28	
Priv. W. H. Daggett, 30		Corp. C. G. Hinman, 26	
" J. W. Johnson, 28		Mus. J. C. Hubon, 26	
" S. Bowers, 31—200		Corp. C. Osgood, 25—198	

COMPANY TEAMS—Concluded.

COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY.

Priv. F. White,	32
“ C. A. Hinds,	30
Lieut. C. N. Edgell,	29
Priv. A. E. Knowlton,	27
Sergt. B. F. Thrasher,	27
Priv. G. C. Goodale,	26
“ G. W. Bishop,	23—194

COMPANY E, FIRST INFANTRY.

Corp. E. E. Baudoin,	30
Sergt. E. F. Dahill,	29
Priv. W. K. Russell,	29
Corp. C. L. McBay,	28
Priv. T. H. Bradley,	28
“ J. L. Gibbs,	25
Sergt. A. P. Pope,	24—193

Company E, Second Infantry,	193
“ A, Sixth Infantry,	192
“ G, Fifth Infantry,	190
Signal Corps, First Brigade,	190
Company B, First Infantry,	187
“ G, Second Infantry,	184
“ A, Second Infantry,	183
“ A, Second Corps Cadets,	181
“ H, Second Infantry,	181
“ M, Second Infantry,	178
“ C, Second Infantry,	178
“ F, Fifth Infantry,	177
“ M, First Infantry,	177
“ F, Ninth Infantry,	177
“ I, Sixth Infantry,	176
“ B, Fifth Infantry,	175
“ I, First Infantry,	175
“ C, Sixth Infantry,	174
Troop F, Cavalry,	174
Company F, Sixth Infantry,	170
“ L, Fifth Infantry,	169
“ D, Eighth Infantry,	167
“ M, Sixth Infantry,	167
“ M, Eighth Infantry,	167
“ H, Fifth Infantry,	166
“ A, First Corps Cadets,	166
“ H, Sixth Infantry,	166
“ D, Sixth Infantry,	165

Troop D, Cavalry,	165
Company B, First Corps Cadets,	164
“ K, Second Infantry,	164
“ L, Ninth Infantry,	163
“ A, First Infantry,	162
“ D, First Infantry,	160
“ L, Second Infantry,	159
“ G, Sixth Infantry,	159
“ D, First Corps Cadets,	159
Troop A, Cavalry,	159
Company K, First Infantry,	159
“ B, Sixth Infantry,	157
“ I, Eighth Infantry,	157
“ H, Eighth Infantry,	156
“ A, Fifth Infantry,	154
“ A, Eighth Infantry,	154
“ E, Sixth Infantry,	153
“ D, Second Corps Cadets,	152
“ H, First Infantry,	151
“ C, Ninth Infantry,	150
“ C, Fifth Infantry,	150
“ K, Sixth Infantry,	147
“ C, First Infantry,	145
“ C, Ninth Infantry,	145
“ C, First Corps Cadets,	140
“ B, Eighth Infantry,	138
“ H, Ninth Infantry,	138
“ E, Fifth Infantry,	137
“ D, Fifth Infantry,	135
“ F, First Infantry,	134
“ F, Eighth Infantry,	132
Signal Corps, Second Brigade,	132
Company I, Fifth Infantry,	128
Ambulance Corps, Second Brigade,	128
Company C, Eighth Infantry,	125
“ M, Fifth Infantry,	125
“ L, Sixth Infantry,	123
“ K, Eighth Infantry,	123
“ M, Ninth Infantry,	118
“ B, Second Corps Cadets,	117
“ K, Fifth Infantry,	102
“ G, First Infantry,	97
“ K, Ninth Infantry,	90
“ D, Ninth Infantry,	87
“ L, First Infantry,	84
“ E, Ninth Infantry,	60

The individual scores (fourteen shots, including the seven made as part of team score) aggregated as follows:—

OFFICERS.—Lieutenant Erickson, Co. L, 5th, 61; Captain Osborn, 1st Brig. Staff, 60; Lieut. R. B. Edes, Staff, 5th, 60; Lieut. C. N. Edgell, 2d, 60; Major Hinman, 1st Brig. Staff, 59; Lieut. C. D. Lyford, 58; Capt. G. H. Taylor, Co. A, 6th, 58; Capt. C. Williamson, Co. I, 1st, 58; Captain Whipple, Co. M, 2d, 58; Lieut. F. Murray, Co. D, 8th, 58; Capt. F. E. Cutler, Co. I, 6th, 57; Lieutenant Foster, Staff, 5th, 57; Major Benyon, Staff, 5th, 57; Major Frost, 2d Brig. Staff, 57; Captain Conn, Co. G, 5th, 57; Lieutenant Tisdell, Co. A, 2d, 56; Lieutenant Tenney, Co. K, 1st, 56; Lieutenant Hayden, Staff, 2d, 55; Captain Hall, 2d Brig. Staff, 55; Lieutenant Dodge, Co. B, 1st, 55; Lieutenant Lombard, Co. B, 1st, 54; Lieutenant Connor, Co. E, 2d, 54; Captain O'Day, Co. C, 9th, 52; Captain Lambert, Staff 2d Brig., 50; Lieutenant Newman, Co. D, 9th, 49.

ENLISTED MEN.—Priv. F. White, Co. F, 2d, 63; Priv. C. E. Horton, Co. A, 6th, 61; Priv. A. C. White, Co. C, 2d, 61; Sergt. A. D. Jefferson, Co. A, 2d, 61; Private Daulton, Co. C, 2d Cadets, 61; Sergt. O. B. Battles, Co. I, 1st, 60; Priv. W. P. Dickson, Co. F, 5th, 60; Q. M. Stephens, Staff, 2d, 60; Corp. W. E. Hosmer, Co. B,

2d, 60; Corp. E. H. Keyes, Co. F, Cavalry, 59; Priv. W. M. Foster, Co. C, 6th, 59; Private Kelley, Ambulance, 2d Brig., 59; Corp. E. E. Baudoin, Co. E, 1st, 59; Sergeant Packard, Co. C, 2d Cadets, 59; Priv. W. H. Daggert, Co. B, 2d, 59; Sergeant Johnston, 2d Brig. Staff, 59; Priv. S. Bowers, Co. B, 2d, 59; Sergeant J. E. Darmody, Co. G, 5th, 59; Private Hicks, Co. M, 2d, 59; Private Perrins, Co. D, 1st Cavalry, 59; Priv. F. W. Scott, Co. H, 5th, 59; Priv. C. A. Hinds, Co. F, 2d, 59; Corp. C. L. McBay, Co. E, 1st, 59; Priv. Z. C. Talbot, Co. G, 2d, 58; Priv. G. G. Scollay, Co. E, 6th, 58; Private Brackett, Co. G, 5th, 58; Corporal Bruce, Co. C, 2d Cadets, 58; Sergeant Dahill, Co. E, 1st, 58; Private Twombly, 1st Brig. Signal, 57; Private Trull, Co. G, 5th, 57; Private Kelley, Co. M, 1st, 57; Sergeant Parkhill, Co. B, 1st, 57; Sergeant-Major Merrill, 2d Brig. Staff, 57; W. J. Sears, Co. L, 2d, 57; Private Skinner, Signal, 1st, 57; Sergeant Blake, Co. H, 5th, 57; Sergeant Holden, Co. I, 6th, 57; Private Russell, Co. E, 1st, 57; Priv. F. W. Peirce, Co. M, 8th, 56; Private Smith, Co. B, 1st Cadets, 56; Sergt. E. J. Gihon, Co. A, 6th, 56; Priv. F. Lounsbury, Co. B, 5th, 56; Private Hapgood, Co. E, 2d, 56; Sergt. J. A. Sterling, Co. B, 2d, 56; Priv. J. W. Babbitt, Co. A, 6th, 56; Priv. J. F. Fitzgerald, Co. B, 5th, 56; Corporal Grant, Co. D, 1st Cadets, 56; Sergt. E. T. Bridges, Co. H, 2d, 55; Sergeant Bean, Co. G, 6th, 56; Private Smith, Co. C, 2d Cadets, 56; Sergt. J. C. Reardon, Co. F, 9th, 55; Sergt. C. T. Hilliker, Co. D, 8th, 55; Priv. F. L. Caimo, Co. D, 1st Cadets, 55; Priv. J. L. Barnes, Co. E, 2d, 55; Priv. G. P. Cooley, Co. B, 1st, 55; Priv. M. Binney, Co. A, 1st Cavalry, 85; Priv. G. A. Ropes, Co. A, 2d Cadets, 55; Priv. J. W. Johnson, Co. B, 2d, 54; Priv. W. F. Fowle, Co. G, 5th, 54; Private Thayer, Co. C, 1st Cadets, 54; Sergt. P. A. Sands, Co. F, 9th, 54; Sergeant Ropes, Co. A, 2d Cadets, 54; Priv. F. J. Quinn, Co. C, 2d, 54; Priv. T. H. Bradley, Co. E, 1st, 54; Sergt. J. Gauley, Co. M, 9th, 53; Private Greenwood, Co. F, 6th, 53; Corporal Pond, Co. C, 1st Cadets, 53; Sergt. M. E. Hinds, Co. G, 9th, 53; Priv. E. A. Innes, Co. E, 2d, 52; Private Nowell, Co. B, 1st Cadets, 51; Private Roberts, Co. M, 2d, 48; Private Scribner, Co. D, 1st Cavalry, 45.

NATIONAL AND INTER-STATE MATCHES.

At Creedmoor, N. Y., Saturday, Sept. 15, 1888. Shot under the auspices of the National Rifle Association. Teams of twelve, using the regularly issued military rifle. In the Hilton Trophy Match, seven rounds per man at each distance, — 200, 500, and 600 yards. In the Inter-State Match, ten rounds per man, at 200 and 500 yards. The Hilton Trophy Match was open to teams from any State, or any department of the regular army; the Inter-State Match, to teams from State Militia only. For the third successive year, both matches were won by the Massachusetts team. The following were the scores:—

HILTON TROPHY MATCH.

	200 yds.	500 yds.	600 yds.	Total.
Priv. L. T. Farnsworth, . . .	5444545—31	5555545—34	4554545—32	97
Sergt. W. C. Johnston, Jr., . . .	4445154—30	4555545—33	4545455—32	95
Priv. W. M. Farrow, . . .	4455554—32	5554453—31	4554554—32	95
Lieut. W. G. Hussey, . . .	5444545—31	4545444—30	4555545—33	94
Maj. C. W. Hinman, . . .	5444544—30	3555555—33	4544545—31	94
Priv. F. R. Bull, . . .	4545455—32	4445455—31	4554344—29	92
Capt. J. B. Osborn, . . .	5454555—33	4555554—33	2454524—26	92
Corp. M. W. Bull, . . .	4455454—31	5344553—29	5353555—31	91
Lieut. R. B. Edes, . . .	4454444—29	5545544—32	4543533—27	88
Sergt.-Maj. W. M. Merrill, . . .	4444444—28	5545555—34	4444530—24	86
Lieut. W. H. Merritt, . . .	4434440—23	4444555—31	5435344—28	82
Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, . . .	4544444—29	5534304—24	3334440—21	74
	359	375	346	1,080

INTER-STATE MATCH.

	200 yds.	500 yds.	Total.
Maj. C. W. Hinman, . . .	5544555444—45	4445555555—47	92
Priv. W. M. Farrow, . . .	4544545554—45	5445554555—47	92
Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, . . .	4454455551—45	4545555553—46	91
Capt. J. B. Osborn, . . .	5555455554—48	4442455555—43	91
Sergt. W. C. Johnston, Jr., . . .	5545445544—45	5445434545—43	88
Lieut. W. G. Hussey, . . .	4554545445—45	4335545545—43	88
Priv. F. R. Bull, . . .	4444445544—42	4445455554—45	87
Priv. L. T. Farnsworth, . . .	5355445454—44	4555545352—43	87
Sergt.-Maj. W. M. Merrill, . . .	4454434444—40	5545444555—46	86
Lieut. R. B. Edes, . . .	4554555445—46	4434445444—40	86
Corp. M. W. Bull, . . .	5544544443—42	4555232544—39	81
Lieut. W. H. Merritt, . . .	3434024444—32	4555355455—46	78
	519	528	1,047

[Note.—These matches were also won by Massachusetts in 1886 and 1887. In 1887, the Massachusetts Team score in the Hilton Trophy Match was the highest on record. This year the Massachusetts Team score in the "Inter-State" Match was the highest on record.

The scores of the other teams (1888) were: *Hilton Trophy Match*: U. S. Army, Division Atlantic, 1,057; New York, 1,057. *Inter-State Match*: New York, 1,015.]

CELEBRATION OF THE OHIO CENTENNIAL,
COLUMBUS, SEPTEMBER, 1888.

OHIO TO MASSACHUSETTS.

GREETING :

Whereas, Under and by virtue of a joint resolution of the General Assembly of the State of Ohio, passed March 12th, A. D. 1886, there will be held on the State Fair Grounds of Ohio, near its capital city of Columbus, in the autumn of the year 1888, a celebration commemorative of the termination of the first century of the settlement of the State, which was the first product of the dedication of the north-west territory by the beneficent ordinance of 1787, and at the same time and place an exposition of the progress which the citizens of that territory have within the century made in all the arts and industries beneficial to mankind; and

Whereas, The citizens of Massachusetts were largely and most beneficently instrumental in promoting that settlement and that progress; therefore, by the Board of Directors of such exposition, duly appointed by such act of the General Assembly, be it

Resolved, That Ohio, as a daughter, extends to Massachusetts, as a mother, a most cordial invitation to meet her on that occasion, and participate with her in that celebration; and be it further

Resolved, That a copy of this invitation, duly signed by said Board of Directors, and by the Governor of Ohio as its official Chairman, be at once transmitted, by a special representative, to the Governor and Legislature of Massachusetts, in the expression of a hearty hope for its acceptance.

J. B. FORAKER, GOVERNOR,
President Board of Directors.

{ Seal of the
State of Ohio. }

HENRY T. CHITTENDEN,	}	<i>Board.</i>
W. S. FOSTER,		
S. H. HURST,		
T. C. LEVERING,		
LOVELL B. HARRIS,		
C. D. BAILEY,		
R. BRINKERHOFF,		
H. TALCOTT,		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, March 1, 1888.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives :

I have the honor to transmit to you herewith the invitation of the State of Ohio for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to participate in the celebration commemorative of the termination of the first century of Ohio's settlement, which is to occur in the autumn of the year 1888.

OLIVER AMES.

ACTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS LEGISLATURE.

[Chapter 85.]

RESOLVE RELATIVE TO THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF OHIO, AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT IN THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORY.

Resolved, In view of the approaching celebration of the centennial of the anniversary of the settlement of Ohio, and the establishment of civil government in the north-west territory, in which citizens of Massachusetts were prominent, and in order to accept the invitation of the legislature of Ohio to have the Commonwealth of Massachusetts represented at such celebration, which has been fixed for September fourth in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, at Columbus, Ohio, that there be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the Commonwealth a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars, to be expended under the direction of the governor and council, to enable the Commonwealth to be properly represented through the following officials of the state government:—The governor and staff and a committee of three members of the executive council, the president of the senate and speaker of the house, the joint committee on federal relations, a special committee of five senators and fifteen representatives to be appointed by the presiding officers of the two branches, the clerk of the senate and clerk of the house, and the sergeant-at-arms. [*Approved May 23, 1888.*]

By resolve, chapter 97, approved May 29, 1888, a sum not exceeding twenty-five hundred dollars, in addition to the five thousand dollars authorized by chapter 85 of the resolve approved May 23, was appropriated by the Legislature.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

COUNCIL CHAMBER, BOSTON, June 13, 1888.

Ordered, That Major General Samuel Dalton, Adjutant General of this Commonwealth, be authorized to incur such expenses as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of chapter 85 and 97 of the Resolves of the year 1888, entitled, respectively, "A resolve relative to the centennial of Ohio, and the establishment of civil government in the north-west territory," and "A resolve in addition to a resolve relative to the centennial celebration of the settlement of Ohio, and the establishment of civil government in the north-west territory."

Adopted.

HENRY J. COOLIDGE,
Deputy Secretary.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, June 14, 1888.

A true copy.

(Signed)

HENRY J. COOLIDGE,
Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth.

The following is the State representation. Those marked with* are unable to attend:—

HIS HONOR LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR JOHN Q. A. BRACKETT, *Acting Governor.*

STAFF.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, . . .	<i>Adjutant General.</i>
Brig. Gen. ALFRED F. HOLT, . . .	<i>Surgeon General.</i>
“ “ EDWARD O. SHEPARD, . . .	<i>Judge Advocate General.</i>
Col. ALLEN G. SHEPHERD,* . . .	<i>Aide-de-Camp.</i>
“ MORGAN ROTCH, . . .	“
“ ROCKWOOD HOAR,* . . .	“
“ ALBERT L. NEWMAN, . . .	“
“ HORACE T. ROCKWELL,* . . .	<i>Inspector General of Rifle Practice</i>
“ EDWARD E. CURRIER,* . . .	<i>Assistant Inspector General.</i>
“ AUGUSTUS N. SAMPSON, . . .	“ “ “
“ FRED W. WELLINGTON, . . .	“ “ “
“ JAMES W. BENNETT,* . . .	<i>Assistant Adjutant General.</i>
“ CHARLES WEIL, . . .	“ “ “
“ JOHN H. ABBOTT, . . .	<i>Assistant Quartermaster General.</i>
“ JOHN G. MACKINTOSH, . . .	“ “ “
“ RICHARD F. BARRETT, . . .	“ “ “
“ GEO. R. WALLACE, . . .	“ “ “
“ SAMUEL J. MENARD,* . . .	“ “ “
Hon. HALSEY J. BOARDMAN, . . .	<i>President of the Senate.</i>
“ CHARLES J. NOYES, . . .	<i>Speaker of the House.</i>

COMMITTEE OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. FRANK D. ALLEN,	| Hon. EBENEZER M. MCPHERSON,
	Hon. GEORGE W. JOHNSON.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON FEDERAL RELATIONS.

Hon. EDWARD GLINES, . <i>Senate.</i>	| Rep. CALVIN HITCHCOCK,* <i>House.</i>
“ LEVI PERKINS, . . . “	“ ALBERT H. TEMPLE, “
Rep. WM. E. BARRETT, . <i>House.</i>	“ A. CRANSTON THOMPSON, “
“ HARRY M. EAMES, . . . “	“ MICHAEL F. SULLIVAN, “
“ WILLIAM PROVIN, . . . “	

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CENTENNIAL.

Hon. FRANK D. KIMBALL, <i>Senate.</i>	| Rep. IRVING S. RUSSELL, . <i>House.</i>
“ HARRIS C. HARTWELL,* “	“ HORACE H. ATHERTON, “
“ PATRICK D. DWYER, . . . “	“ PAYSON W. LYMAN, . . . “
“ EDWARD J. HATHORNE, “	“ CLARENCE P. LOVELL, “
“ ISAAC N. KEITH, . . . “	“ JOHN W. COVENEY, . . . “
Rep. SAMUEL O. UPHAM, <i>House.</i>	“ WILLIAM H. POORE, . . . “
“ LUTHER HILL, . . . “	“ REUBEN WINCHESTER, “
“ JOHN H. McDONOUGH, “	“ ROBERT H. McDONALD, “
“ FREDERICK S. HALL, . . . “	Capt. J.G.B. ADAMS, <i>Serg'nt-at-Arms.</i>
“ JAMES DONOVAN, . . . “	E. HERBERT CLAPP,* <i>Clerk of Senate.</i>
“ JOHN F. BROWN, . . . “	ED. A. McLAUGHLIN, <i>Clerk of House.</i>
“ ALFRED S. PINKERTON, “	

LUKE R. LANDY, Quartermaster's Department, in charge of Baggage.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL —
OHIO CELEBRATION.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 10, 1888.

To His Excellency the GOVERNOR AND HONORABLE COUNCIL, *Executive Department, Boston, Mass.*

GENTLEMEN : — In compliance with the order of your honorable body, dated June 13, 1888, authorizing the Adjutant General to incur such expenses as may be necessary to carry into effect the provisions of chapters 85 and 87 of the Resolves of the year 1888, I have the honor to submit my report.

On receipt of your order I at once proceeded to make the necessary arrangements for the fifty-five persons named in the resolves as the representative delegation, forty-seven of whom having signified to me by letter their intention to accompany the delegation to Columbus, O.

Upon this number as a basis I commenced to make my arrangements.

A contract was entered into with the Fitchburg Railroad to transport the party to Columbus and return at thirty-seven dollars each person, including meals en route, the State to pay at the same rate for each person in excess of forty-five, which number of fares were guaranteed.

Arrangements were also made with the proprietors of the Neil House in Columbus for fifty or sixty persons, at four dollars per day each, for three days.

Carriages were engaged of the Columbus Transfer Company, as follows : —

Eight landaus at ten dollars per day, and eight coupés at eight dollars per day, each ; all carriages used after 6 o'clock P.M. to be charged for by the hour, at two dollars and one dollar and fifty cents, respectively.

Thirty-eight only of the appointed delegates reported for the excursion, the baggage master making thirty-nine persons. Cigars were purchased and arranged in convenient manner for distribution ; a badge of metal, similar to the one provided at the time of the " Centennial Constitutional Celebration " at Philadelphia, was procured for each member of the delegation, to be retained as a souvenir of the occasion, and a time card, showing time of arrival and departure from different points en route, as well as a book containing a history of the event to be celebrated, with a complete itinerary furnished to each.

The party assembled at the State House on Sunday, September 2, at 2 o'clock P.M., taking carriages to the depot at 2.30 o'clock. The train was delayed by accident at Buffalo, N. Y., but reached Columbus on the evening of the 3d at 5.10 o'clock P.M., Western time. The party proceeded at once, on arrival, to the Neil House, where quarters had been provided.

During the evening the delegation were entertained at the Commercial Club by invitation of Governor Foraker. On the 4th the delegation paid their respects to the Governor of Ohio at the State House, from whence they were escorted to the reviewing stand and witnessed the passage of the Ohio National Guard, at the conclusion of which proceeded to the exhibition ground, where the opening ceremonies took place, speeches being made by Governor Foraker and others.

In the evening a reception to visiting governors was given by Mr. Firestone, a citizen of Columbus.

On the morning of September 5 the delegation proceeded to the exhibition and were welcomed by General W. H. Gibson of Ohio, which was responded to by Lieutenant-Governor Brackett of Massachusetts in an eloquent and scholarly manner.

The afternoon was spent in visiting State institutions, and in the evening, by invitation of the entertainment committee, visited the exhibition, "Last Days of Pompeii."

September 6 was devoted to drives in and about the city, and, at 4.45 P.M., departed for home, arriving in Boston at 11.25 o'clock P.M. on the night of September 7, where all who were unable to reach home were provided with hotel accommodations.

Badges and itinerary were sent to all members of delegation who were unable to attend the celebration, and to Governor Foraker and other State dignitaries at Columbus, as well as to Governor Ames and the State Library.

In arranging this excursion the correspondence was large in consequence of the indefinite information from Columbus, copies of which, with the duplicate bills, are on file in this office.

Balance of appropriation unexpended, \$3,453.53.

Respectfully,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Nov. 10, 1888.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, M. V. M.*

SIR:—I have the honor to report the annual encampment of this brigade from June 12 to 16 inclusive as having been highly successful, and officers and men are to be congratulated for it. Too much praise cannot be given to the commanders of companies for the work done by them throughout the year in armories.

I would respectfully suggest that the State follow the example set by the First Corps Cadets by prescribing and issuing tent equipage for officers and men. The gorgeous fittings of many of the quarters are unsoldierly, to say the least.

The camp ground at South Framingham having become a *permanency*, I suggest looking into the feasibility of filling in and grading the swamp and facing the camp towards the arsenal, the rear resting on the Worcester Turnpike, brigade headquarters being located on the hill in rear of the targets or in the field to the north of them. If on the score of expense this cannot be done, I am still of the opinion that it would be well to change brigade headquarters and reverse the camp. The rear of the present line is honey-combed with old sinks in dangerous proximity to the wells, one or more of which are yearly condemned as unfit for use. With the new year there would be no opportunity to throw away offal and sweepings, thereby making the placing it in barrels a necessity. The removal of State and brigade headquarters to the hill would give the entire field for drilling, besides giving headquarters an outlook which would command the whole camp. Should the State at any time desire to sell the camp ground, the reclaimed swamp (now of little value) would largely repay for filling and grading.

The improvement in guard duty by officers and men may be largely attributed to the little book on that subject issued by the Adjutant General's office, and I sincerely trust that in the near future more reading matter may be issued to the entire militia.

There is so little opportunity to acquire practical knowledge, that much would be gained by having officers, and particularly enlisted men, begin the duties of camp week with a fair theoretical knowledge. I look on the militia as a school to fit men for positions from colonels to second lieutenants in case the general government should have occasion to call for volunteers as in the "sixties," and I do not consider the issuing of the small number of tactics and regulations as is done at present sufficient.

I would also suggest that an order be issued obliging officers to recite lessons (previously set them) at the six yearly meetings allowed by law, too many of these meetings being frittered away in discussions on subjects other than those prescribed.

I understand fully the difficulties in handling the liquor question, but there is no reason why the different headquarters cannot set a good example to the men by banishing liquor while in camp. Having tried this at brigade headquarters the last two camps, I know it can be done.

I earnestly request, as a slight recognition of their work, that the ambulance corps have issued to them five rifles for target practice.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

NAT. WALES,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Oct. 10, 1888.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, M. V. M.*

SIR: — In accordance with General Orders No. 13, C. S., A. G. O., I have the honor to report as follows: —

Major Hinman and Captains Parker and Bouvé were detailed to accompany the Second and Sixth Infantry and Battery B from Huntington Avenue freight yard to the Common. The Signal Corps, Lieutenant Lyford, Ambulance Corps, Lieutenant Howard, and Troop F, Cavalry, Captain Fletcher, in order, reported promptly at 12 o'clock M.; the First Infantry at 12.15 P.M., followed by the Second Infantry at 12.20; the Sixth Infantry and Battery B at 12.25, and were formed in line and column of wings, arms stacked and rations eaten. At 12.59.10 I gave the order to march, and the head of the column passed out of the Charles and Beacon Streets gate as the clock on the Arlington Street church struck one. The conduct and discipline of the troops were highly commendable, and must have afforded friends of the militia much

satisfaction. This brigade was dismissed at 3 o'clock P.M., and were, so far as my authority went, aboard of their trains ready to start at the appointed hour.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

NAT. WALES,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Aug. 1, 1888.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, State of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the encampment of this command for the year 1888:—

I am pleased to be able to report an improvement in every duty performed over that of previous encampments.

The idea of each organization guarding its own quarters was inaugurated at this encampment, and much better results were obtained than on any previous tour of duty of this brigade. I am convinced this is a move in the right direction. I look for better results in the future, which can be realized if officers and men will make themselves familiar with the contents of the "Manual of Guard Duty"; a portion of the evening drills should be devoted to instruction in this duty. Officers should not only be posted in their own duties, but should be able to instruct others.

A rifle skirmish match was also inaugurated at the encampment of this year which proved quite a success for the first attempt. Fully believing in the importance of instruction in this branch of the soldier's duty, I trust we shall be able in the near future to very much increase its scope and benefits.

The attendance at camp was very satisfactory as a whole, the brigade having for duty a total of 2,540 officers and men. Companies E and H of the Fifth Regiment, G and H of the Eighth Regiment, G and H of the Ninth Regiment, and the Ambulance Corps of the brigade are entitled to much credit for having every officer and enlisted man of a full enlistment present for duty. Companies G and H of the Eighth Regiment, and the Ambulance Corps of the brigade, are entitled to special mention, as this is the third camp in succession that the former company, and the second time in succession that the latter company and the ambulance corps have had the maximum number of officers and men present for duty.

The erection of the storehouse on the camp ground, by which each battalion headquarters and each company has been provided

with a room for the storage of its property, has proved of great benefit and convenience to the troops. I trust that the time is not far distant when mess houses can be provided, believing that with permanent wooden mess houses the troops could be better fed and better served at less expense than now, and much trouble in keeping the rear of the camp clean would be avoided.

I am also of the opinion that the time has come for a prescribed uniformity of the inside of tents; the appearance of the camp can be much improved by doing away with useless articles that encumber the tents, and by providing conveniences that can be utilized in many ways.

I respectfully renew my recommendations of last year, that the Legislature be asked to so amend the Militia Law as to provide that the encampment shall be for at least six days' duration, and that the ambulance corps be increased to twenty-five men each, and add thereto my earnest appeal for a different water supply than that we now have at the camp ground at Framingham; the risk of sickness among the troops from the use of the water from the wells is, in my opinion, too great for us longer to continue to depend on that source of supply. For three or four years past we have been obliged to prohibit the use of the water of one or more of these wells on account of the impurity of the same, rendering it very inconvenient to a portion of the troops.

In closing my report I take pleasure in acknowledging my appreciation of the uniform good conduct and the devotion to duty as shown by the promptness and faithfulness in which the troops comprising the various organizations performed their duties; while in a few cases the service could be improved by more activity on the part of the officers and more care in the department of the men, yet, in my opinion, the encampment of the present year was the best we have ever had and very creditable to the militia of the Commonwealth.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

BENJ. F. PEACH, JR.,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Oct. 6, 1888.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, State of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — In accordance with paragraph II., General Orders No. 13, C. S., I have the honor to make the following report of the parade of the militia of this State at Boston, Oct. 3, 1888: —

Pursuant to instructions contained in Special Orders No. 96, C. S., I assumed command of the troops comprising the State force at 12.30 P.M. on the above-mentioned date.

The various organizations were reported promptly at the time designated in orders, having been in position some minutes previous.

The command moved at precisely 1 o'clock P.M., and passed over a route three miles in length, paying a marching salute to His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, who, accompanied by members of his staff, the council and other distinguished gentlemen, were located at the Brunswick Hotel. The head of the column arrived back to the point from which it started in one hour and twenty-five minutes from the time of starting. The column was one and one-eighth miles long and required thirty-two minutes in passing a given point.

The division was dismissed as the right of each brigade and cadet corps arrived at the corner of Beacon and Charles Streets after having passed over the route. At this point I assumed command of the Second Brigade and proceeded to the parade ground on the Common and held a dress parade, after which the various organizations of the brigade were dismissed.

By their excellent deportment, neat and soldierly appearance and strict attention to duty the troops won and received the commendation of the vast number of citizens who occupied the buildings and sidewalks along the entire route, and I take pleasure in adding my appreciation of the prompt and faithful manner in which this tour of duty was performed, fully demonstrating the fact that the Commonwealth has an efficient force of militia on which they can rely in any emergency.

I believe this tour of duty was of great benefit to the militia, and recommend that in the autumn of next year the troops assemble by brigade in other cities of the Commonwealth.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

BENJ. F. PEACH, JR.,

Brigadier General Second Brigade, M. V. M., Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, July 19, 1888.

Maj Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to report that my command, by my order, went into camp at Hingham, Mass., on the afternoon of Saturday, July 7, so remaining until the morning of Monday,

July 9, which day, in accordance with Special Orders No. 72 from State headquarters, was the day for the annual drill of the corps. On the following day, Tuesday, July 10, the regular tour of five days of camp duty commenced, and continued until Saturday, July 14, when the corps returned to Boston, reaching the armory at 2 o'clock P.M., exactly seven days after the hour of assembly at the same place on the previous Saturday.

The benefits resulting from this lengthened term of camp, now tried for the second year, are so apparent that I hope the corps will never again encamp for a shorter period; and I believe the rest of the militia, if it tries the same experiment, will gain a similar benefit.

The number in camp averaging 164, with 166 on one day, exclusive of the band, was the largest ever known in the history of the corps, and so was the average of proportionate attendance to the number on our rolls, viz., 83 per cent. This is the more satisfactory because no discharges were made of men who could not attend. On the contrary, the corps has adhered, as I hope it always will, to the wise and sound military custom of keeping on its rolls as long as possible its long term soldiers, who, although they may not every year be able to encamp, are always available as reliable and skilful men in case of an emergency, to say nothing of the good moral influence of their relation. Of the absentees, eight had certificates of temporary disability from the surgeon, and five were absent on furlough beyond State limits. The remainder paid fines, four dollars per man for each day's absence. One man was discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability while the corps was in camp, and one man for removal of residence from the State.

The weather during the whole tour was delightful. Rain fell only once, and then interfered with but one duty, a tattoo roll-call. A high wind on Wednesday night and nearly all day on Thursday would probably have laid many of our tents flat, had they not been pitched with stanchions and side-rails. The only damage done was to the headquarter marquee, which had one corner torn.

The duty of the camp was conscientiously performed, officers and men working hard throughout. The drills showed steady progress in improvement, and the way in which the guard duty was done showed that the Guard Manual had been carefully studied. Upon the authority granted in paragraph 550 of the Regulations M. V. M., I have habitually ordered undress uniform to be worn by the guard in camp, especially as this uniform in my command is essentially a service dress, admirably adapted to camp duty in such a warm month as July. The full dress, though very handsome and adapted to occasions of grand parade, is in reality a

relic of the past, retained from a sentiment of its long association with the corps, and hardly fitted for the rough service of a camp. I ordered it worn by the guard only between the hours of 4 and 6 P.M. daily, except on Friday, when it was worn from 2 until 8. The formal ceremonies of inspection and muster and dress parade were performed in it. The colors were escorted to the battalion in form daily, previous to inspection and muster, except on Friday, when they were escorted previous to the review.

On Friday, July 13, in the absence of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor visited camp with a portion of His Excellency's staff, and reviewed the corps.

Maj. Gen. Samuel Dalton, Adjutant General and Inspector General, was with us in camp during the greater part of the tour, and Col. Augustus W. Sampson, Assistant Inspector General, was with us, by detail, from Monday, July 9, until the conclusion of our duty. The presence of these officers was a pleasure to the corps.

The camp was pitched complete previous to our arrival. It was struck by the corps on Saturday, July 14, and all the tents neatly folded for transportation to South Framingham.

I append a table showing the attendance each day, and enclose the reports of the medical officers.

TABLE OF ATTENDANCE.

	PRESENT.						ABSENT.				Aggregate.		
	DUTY.			SICK.			WITH LEAVE.		WITHOUT LEAVE.				Total Absent.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total Present.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total Present.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.			
1888.	IN CAMP AT HINGHAM.												
July 7, . . .	15	136	151	-	-	151	-	8	-	42	50	201	Extra day.
" 8, . . .	15	140	155	-	-	155	-	8	-	38	46	201	" "
" 9, . . .	15	145	161	-	1	161	-	14	-	26	40	201	Annual drill.
" 10, . . .	15	146	162	-	1	162	-	14	-	26	40	202	Camp.
" 11, . . .	15	148	164	-	1	164	-	13	-	23	36	200	" "
" 12, . . .	15	149	165	-	1	165	-	13	-	22	35	200	" "
" 13, . . .	15	151	166	-	-	166	-	13	-	21	34	200	" "
" 14, . . .	15	149	164	-	-	164	-	13	-	23	36	200	" "

I am, General, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Oct. 4, 1888.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:— I have the honor to report that my command, in its voluntary parade yesterday with the rest of the Volunteer Militia of the Commonwealth, had the following members present for duty, viz. :—

Commissioned officers, field staff and line,	13
Enlisted men, including 4 N. C. S.,	148
	<hr/>
Total,	161
Musicians,	38
	<hr/>
Total officers, men and musicians,	199

The command was ordered to assemble at the armory at noon, where the men equipped themselves in full uniform, with canteens and haversacks, and overcoats rolled in collar-form. Assembly was sounded at 12.15 o'clock P.M. The companies were then equalized to sixteen files each, and adjutant's call was beaten at 12.25.

The corps left the armory at 12.30, reported to General Peach at the corner of Charles and Beacon streets, and was in position on Beacon Street at 12.40.

At the conclusion of the parade, the command escorted the Second Corps of Cadets to Court Square, and then returned to the armory, where it was dismissed at 4 P.M.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, Aug. 13, 1888.

GENERAL:— I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual tour of camp duty performed by this command in compliance with Special Orders No. 74, dated July 2, 1888, on August 7 to 11, inclusive:—

The recent change in the organization to a four-company battalion has infused new life into the whole command, and has

resulted beneficially in many respects. The corps has at the present time a larger number of enlisted men than ever before, and has reported in camp a number far in excess of any year of its existence.

The corps left Salem August 6, by special train, at 9.30 A.M., for Essex, where, at Centennial Grove, the encampment has been held for several years past. Arriving in camp at about 10.30 A.M., the remainder of the day was chiefly spent in perfecting the arrangements of the camp and getting settled in quarters. The afternoon and evening were rainy, but no inconvenience or discomfort was experienced; the camp having been pitched by a detail before the arrival of the command, the quarters were dry and comfortable.

Tuesday, the first day of official duty, was a good day for work, and the prescribed routine was duly carried out from first to last.

At reveille the national ensign was hoisted to the peak, and then half-masted as a mark of respect to the memory of the Lieutenant General of the United States Army, Philip H. Sheridan.

While the weather was not all that could be desired, yet the week proved to be a good one for camp work and duties, and daily improvement was noticeable in company and battalion drills and in all ceremonies. Much attention was given to rifle practice under the direction of the battalion inspector.

On Friday, His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, accompanied by members of the Governor's staff, visited the encampment, and reviewed the corps in the early afternoon.

I am indebted to the Inspector General and officers of his department, including Col. F. W. Wellington, specially detailed for duty in the camp, for many valuable suggestions during the tour of duty, and feel more than pleased with the cheerful and enthusiastic manner in which all the officers and men present in camp performed their duties, their efforts resulting in the most successful tour of duty ever performed by the corps within my recollection. Camp was broken at noon on Saturday, the 11th inst., and the corps was dismissed in Salem at about 4 P.M.

I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

J. FRANK DALTON,
Lieutenant Colonel.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Boston, Mass.*

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, Oct. 6, 1888.

SIR:—Complying with the requirements of paragraph II., General Orders No. 13, A. G. O., Oct. 5, 1888, I have the honor to report the movements of this command, made in accordance with General Orders No. 9 and Special Orders No. 96, C. S., as follows:—

The companies of the battalion assembled promptly at 8.30 A.M., Oct. 3, the hour designated in orders from these headquarters, and at 9 A.M. the line was formed on Washington Square, Salem. One hour and a half was devoted to company and battalion drill, and to an inspection for general appearance, made by Col. R. F. Barrett of the Governor's staff, who arrived at about 9.30 A.M. The command paraded with a larger number of men than ever before in its history.

The men were provided with a liberal supply of sandwiches, carried in the haversacks, while the canteens were filled with water.

At 10.30 A.M. the battalion, accompanied by the Salem Cadet Band, marched to the Eastern Railroad Station and embarked on regular train due to leave Salem at 10.48 A.M. Some delay east of Salem made the arrival in Boston about twenty minutes later than schedule time. No time was lost in re-forming the line, as the embarking at Salem was made in accordance with instructions, and the formation was made very easy and devoid of confusion in the depot in Boston. Passing through Causeway, Staniford and Temple Streets to Mt. Vernon, horses for the field and staff were taken, and a halt was made near the corner of Charles Street on Beacon Street, and report of arrival made to Brig. Gen. B. F. Peach, Jr., at 12.20 P.M., ten minutes before the hour mentioned in Special Orders before referred to.

The position assigned this command was the left of the division, and the march over the route was made in column of companies of sixteen files, breaking into column of platoons in the narrower and crowded streets. Throughout the march the men showed a remarkable steadiness considering the slippery state of the pavements in many streets.

At the conclusion of the parade, and after dismissal, the First Corps of Cadets tendered the courtesy of an escort to Young's Hotel, where dinner was served to this command at 5 o'clock. At 7 P.M. the command marched to Causeway Street, when companies A, B and C embarked on the 7 P.M. train for Salem,

Company D being dismissed to reach Lowell *via* the Boston and Lowell Railroad.

The plan of mobilizing the militia of the State seems to have been quite successful, and it is in my judgment a decided improvement as a yearly occurrence over the former annual drills. Better and more effective work is done, as was evidenced in the splendid appearance of the entire force. To the extent that this command is concerned, I am sure that the drill on Salem Common in the morning and the march afterwards taken in Boston, together with the instructions in discipline, both by circular from the A. G. O. and verbally by the officers of the corps, made the day by far the best and most valuable of any annual drill for many years.

I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

J. FRANK DALTON,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

GENERAL ORDERS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 2, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 1.*

I. The following is hereby published for the information of all concerned: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 2, 1888.

The petition of Laurence A. Sullivan and others of Boston, to form a company to be attached to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, is hereby granted.

Col. Albert L. Newman, Assistant Adjutant General, is hereby appointed aide-de-camp, with rank of colonel.

OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Col. William M. Strachan, commanding Ninth Regiment of Infantry, Second Brigade, will arrange for the enlistment and muster into service of the new company in Boston on the evening of January 6, which will be known as Company I, Ninth Regiment of Infantry.

Colonel Strachan will detail a mustering officer and an officer of his medical staff to assist in this duty.

Company I will be instructed until further orders in the set-up, general duty, military courtesy and details of company formation.

When it is the opinion of the regimental commander that the company has sufficiently advanced to receive arms, he will so report to this office.

The matter of medical examination in the new company is left to the discretion of the regimental commander.

III. Col. Albert L. Newman, having been duly commissioned and qualified as colonel and aide-de-camp, will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

* Whole number series of 1888, 16.

IV. Armory inspections by the Inspector General's department will take place on the evenings of the following dates : —

First Regiment Infantry : Company A, January 16 ; Company B, March 5 ; Company C, January 16 ; Company D, February 13 ; Company E, January 30 ; Company F, February 6 ; Company G, January 23 ; Company H, January 18 ; Company I, February 20 ; Company K, January 16 ; Company L, February 27 ; Company M, January 10.

Second Regiment Infantry : Company A, January 24 ; Company B, January 23 ; Company C, January 24 ; Company D, January 30 ; Company E, January 26 ; Company F, February 8 ; Company G, January 23 ; Company H, February 13 ; Company I, March 19 ; Company K, March 20 ; Company L, March 15 ; Company M, March 16.

Fifth Regiment Infantry : Company A, February 13 ; Company B, January 30 ; Company C, February 6 ; Company D, January 16 ; Company E, January 23 ; Company F, January 26 ; Company G, February 2 ; Company H, January 17 ; Company I, March 19 ; Company K, March 22 ; Company L, March 27.

Sixth Regiment Infantry : Company A, January 23 ; Company B, January 30 ; Company C, January 25 ; Company D, January 30 ; Company E, January 27 ; Company F, January 11 ; Company G, January 25 ; Company H, January 19 ; Company I, February 2 ; Company K, January 16 ; Company L, January 20 ; Company M, February 6.

Eighth Regiment Infantry : Company A, January 16 ; Company B, March 12 ; Company C, January 23 ; Company D, January 30 ; Company E, February 6 ; Company F, February 13 ; Company G, February 20 ; Company H, March 5 ; Company I, January 30 ; Company K, February 27 ; Company L, January 18 ; Company M, January 9.

Ninth Regiment Infantry : Company A, January 24 ; Company B, January 23 ; Company C, February 6 ; Company D, January 16 ; Company E, January 26 ; Company F, January 30 ; Company G, February 13 ; Company H, January 13 ; Company I, March 26.

First Battalion Cavalry : Company A, January 20 ; Company D, January 16.

First Battalion Light Artillery : Battery A, January 30 ; Battery C, January 19.

Troop F, Cavalry, February 2. Battery B, January 27.

First Corps Cadets, February 15. Second Corps Cadets, February 24.

Signal Corps, First Brigade, February 16. Ambulance Corps, First Brigade, February 8.

Signal Corps, Second Brigade, February 9. Ambulance Corps, Second Brigade, February 16.

V. Regimental commanders will detail the major assigned to visit companies to attend the inspections of the companies of his assignment, except new companies, in full uniform. These visits will be returned for mileage, counting as one of the number allowed by law.

VI. All property will be in armories. Companies will be formed in full uniform, except knapsack and overcoat, promptly at 8 o'clock P.M., and the number present at that time only will be returned as number present.

VII. Maj. John W. Sanger, Assistant Inspector, First Brigade, and Capt. Newell A. Thompson, Acting Assistant Inspector, Second Brigade, are detailed for duty at armory inspections, and will report to the Inspector General for instructions.

VIII. The Commander-in-Chief expresses his high appreciation of the work performed by the militia during the year just closed, and is confident that the earnestness and attention to duty already shown insures progressive work for the present year.

IX. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan., 26, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 2.

I. Armory and field rifle practice will be conducted during 1888, substantially as heretofore. The maximum company allowances of ammunition will be five hundred rounds for armory practice, and one thousand rounds for field practice. In lieu of the latter, three thousand rounds of bullets and primers will be issued, on request.

II. Requisitions for armory ammunition must be forwarded before April 1, and for field ammunition June 1, *with return of armory practice*; but if commanding officers elect to take bullets and primers, they must give notice at once. A blank is provided for this.

III. Qualifications of marksmen remain as heretofore. The permission heretofore granted for the wearing of marksmen's buttons does not permit the procuring of buttons before the names of the marksmen have been returned to this office, at the prescribed period. Sharpshooters may have gilt buttons.

IV. The requirements for qualification, etc., are, participation in armory practice by sixty per cent. of unqualified men, and in field practice by fifty per cent. of the same men. If for any valid reason permission be granted to omit armory practice with ball cartridge, efficient and satisfactory aiming drill must be substituted.

V. Returns are to be made of armory practice on or before June 1; of field practice on or before November 1. The latter refers to full returns of individual practice. A general certificate of compliance with requirements may be called for at an earlier date, with reference to entries for State rifle matches.

VI. The permission heretofore given to the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, to sanction the wearing of medals other than those permitted by regulations, is revoked; this revocation to take effect March 1, 1888.

VII. A circular of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, of this date, has been approved at this office, and its requirements will be respected and followed.

VIII. Brigade and cadet corps commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 31, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS NO. 3.

I. A special meeting of Board of Examiners will be held at State House on Wednesday, February 8, at 1.30 P.M.

All officers ordered for examination will appear on that date.

The regular meeting of the board occurring February 22, the date is changed to February 24.

All boards of officers, members of courts-martial or courts of inquiry, and all officers appearing before such boards, except in case of first commission, will appear in full uniform, unless permission is granted otherwise.

Officers visiting other organizations which are performing

ordered duty will appear in either full or undress uniform, as the case may require.

Permission is hereby granted to Board of Examiners and Medical Board of Examiners, and officers ordered before such boards, to appear in undress uniform.

No officer will appear before the board unless ordered, and no officer will be ordered to appear unless election returns are received at this office one week prior to meeting of board. The attention of commanding officers is called to this, and they will govern themselves accordingly in ordering elections.

Col. William M. Strachan, commanding Ninth Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., will detail a private from his command to attend the meetings of the Board of Examiners as orderly. He will be instructed to report to Brig. Gen. B. F. Peach, Jr., president of the board, for duty, and will be borne on the returns of the board for pay and mileage. Colonel Strachan will report the name of the private so detailed to this office.

II. Armory Inspections in the following commands, ordered in General Orders No. 1, A. G. O., current series, are postponed until further orders: Companies C and G, Sixth Infantry,—all property having been destroyed by fire; companies I, K, L and M, Second Infantry; companies I, K and L, Fifth Infantry; Company B, Eighth Infantry; Company I, Ninth Infantry,—not being fully equipped. Assistant Inspectors will govern themselves accordingly, and return inspection books to this office.

III. The custom of forwarding resignations just prior to a tour of duty acts to the injury of the service. Hereafter resignations will not be received, except by special permission from this office, between the days of May 1 and November 1, each year.

IV. Hereafter enlisting and mustering officers will be more particular in enlisting and mustering men. The blank application will be required in all cases; and if applicant has done previous service, the reason for discharge will be thoroughly investigated before enlistment or muster.

Applications for discharge before expiration of service will not be forwarded by intermediate commanders, unless reasons are fully stated in the application.

Applications for discharge of enlisted men will not be granted unless received at this office ten days prior to tour of duty.

V. All company, signal, and ambulance corps commanders will forward to this office requisitions for new dress coats and chevrons. Commanders of new companies will also include in requisition a full equipment for their commands.

Requisitions will be forwarded at once, and requisitions will show the number of each size required, as per following table. Blouse sizes will be made up from dress-coat returns : —

Sizes,	1	2	3	4	5	6
Full length, collar } seam to waist, }	29	29 $\frac{1}{4}$	29 $\frac{3}{4}$	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	31	31 $\frac{3}{4}$
Breast measure,	35	36	37	38	40	42
Waist measure,	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	33	35	37	39	41

If smaller breast or waist measure is required, requisition will so state.

Commanders of new companies, in requisitions for trousers, will give waist and inside leg measure.

It is important that these requisitions be forwarded as soon as possible, in order that proper sizes may be provided.

VI. Brigade and cadet corps commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, March 1, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS NO. 4.

The attention of officers of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia is called to the following bill of dress. Officers, when purchasing new uniforms, or parts of same, or equipments, will comply strictly with this order. Non-commissioned staff of battalions and company musicians will wear only the regulation uniform, when on State duty.

Swords for first sergeants having been discontinued, all company commanders having the same on property list will at once forward to Quartermaster General, State Arsenal, sending invoice of same to this office.

COATS.

FULL DRESS FOR OFFICERS.

A double-breasted frock coat of dark-blue cloth, the skirt to extend from one-half to three-fourths the distance from the hip-joint to the bend of the knee.

For a Major General: Two rows of buttons on the breast, nine in each row, placed by threes; the distance between each

row five and one-half inches at top, and three and one-half inches at bottom; stand-up collar not less than one nor more than two inches in height, to hook in front at the bottom and slope, thence up and backward at an angle of thirty degrees on each side, corners rounded; cuffs three inches deep, to go round the sleeves parallel with the lower edge, and with three small buttons at the under seam; pockets in the folds of the skirts, with two buttons at the hip and one at the lower end of each side-edge, making four buttons on the back and skirt of the coat; collar and cuffs to be of dark-blue velvet; lining of the coat black.

For a Brigadier General: The same as for a major general, except that there will be eight buttons in each row on the breast, placed by pairs.

For a Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel and Major: The same as for a major general, except that there will be nine buttons in each row on the breast, placed at equal distances; collar and cuffs of the same color and material as the coat.

For a Captain, First Lieutenant and Second Lieutenant: The same as for a colonel, except that there will be seven buttons in each row, on the breast.

For Chaplains: Plain black frock coat with standing collar; one row of nine black buttons in front on breast, with "herring-bone" of black braid, one-half inch wide, around the buttons and buttonholes.

VESTS.

When not on duty, officers may wear a buff, white or blue vest.

UNDRESS FOR OFFICERS.

For fatigue purposes and for general wear: A sack coat of dark-blue cloth or serge; falling collar; single-breasted, with five buttons in front, same as those worn on the dress coat. The skirt to extend from one-third to two-thirds the distance from the hip-joint to the bend of the knee; to fit easy to body.

The shoulder-straps will always be worn with this coat, and sword-belt on outside by all officers.

For Chaplain; Same as other officers, except buttons to be black.

COAT FOR ENLISTED MEN.

For Infantry: Single-breasted, dark-blue frock coat, according to the pattern in the office of the Adjutant General.

For Cavalry and Artillery: Same as for infantry, except that pipings and facings are of yellow for cavalry and of red for artillery.

For Signal Corps: Same as infantry; facings to be orange.

For Ambulance Corps: Same as infantry; facings to be olive-green.

UNDRESS FOR ENLISTED MEN.

For fatigue purposes and for general wear: A dark-blue flannel blouse, close-fitting, lined throughout; single-breasted, with four buttons; falling collar.

BUTTONS.

As per pattern in the office of the Adjutant General.

For General Officers and Officers of the Governor's and Brigade Staffs: The staff button.

For all other Officers, except Chaplains: The line officer's button.

For Chaplains: Plain black serge button.

For all Enlisted Men: The special button for enlisted men.

TROUSERS.

For General Officers and Officers of the Governor's and Brigade Staffs: Dark-blue cloth, plain, without stripe, welt or cord.

For all Regimental Officers of Cavalry, Artillery, Infantry, Signal and Ambulance Corps: Light-blue cloth, same shade of color as trousers of enlisted men, with stripe one and one-half inches wide, welted at the edges; color, that of facings of their respective arms, except infantry, which will be dark-blue.

For Chaplains: Plain black, with black cord on outer seams.

For all Enlisted Men: Sky-blue; color and style as per pattern in the office of the Adjutant General.

Non-Commissioned Staff Officers and Sergeants to wear a stripe one inch wide; *Corporals*, one-half inch wide; *Musicians*, two stripes one-half inch wide, and one-fourth of an inch apart. Color to conform to arm of the service.

CRAVATS.

For all Officers and Enlisted Men: Black or white, as may be prescribed by regimental commanders; the tie not to be visible at the opening of the dress coat.

HAT OR CAP (FULL DRESS)

For General Officers and Officers of the Governor's and Brigade Staffs: Chapeau according to pattern, with staff button; to be worn with the peak slightly to the left, showing the gilt ornaments upon the right side.

For Field and Staff Officers, Officers of Artillery and Cavalry, Signal and Ambulance Corps: Black felt helmet, cloth covered, with gold cord and tassels, and gilt trimmings, according to pattern. Officers, when on foot duty, may wear the spike without cord.

For Chaplains: Black chapeau without plume, ornament of black silk with the number of the regiment above the arms of the State embroidered in silver, on the right side.

For all other Officers: Black felt, cloth covered helmet, without plume, with metal ornaments, as per pattern.

For Enlisted Men of Artillery and Cavalry: Black felt, cloth covered helmet, same patterns as for officers, with cords and tassels of mohair, — red for artillery and yellow for cavalry. Helmet ornamented with yellow metal trimmings, as per pattern.

The helmet cords will be attached to the left side of the helmet and come down to the left shoulder, where they are held together by a slide; one cord then passes to the front, the other to the rear of the neck, crossing upon the right shoulder and passing separately around the front and rear of the right arm, where they are again united and held together by a slide under the arm; the united cords then cross the breast and are looped up to the upper button on the left side of the coat.

For all other Enlisted Men: Same as enlisted men of artillery and cavalry, but spike will be worn in place of plume.

FORAGE CAP.

For General Officers: Of dark-blue cloth, chasseur pattern with drooping visor; to have black velvet band and badge in front.

For all other Commissioned Officers: Same as for general officers but without the black velvet band and having the badge in front, the top to be even with top of cap.

For Chaplains: Black felt army hat with black cord.

For all Enlisted Men: Of plain blue cloth with drooping visor, and with regimental number and company letter on the top in front, as per pattern in the office of the Adjutant General.

For Officers of Artillery: Two gold embroidered cannon crossed, on dark-blue cloth ground, with the number of the regiment in silver at the intersection of the cross cannon.

For Officers of Infantry: Two gold embroidered rifles, crossed, without bayonets, barrel upward, on dark-blue cloth ground, with the number of the regiment in silver in the upper angle.

For Officers of Signal Corps: A gold embroidered wreath on dark-blue ground, with cross flags and torch in centre.

For Officers of Ambulance Corps: A gold embroidered wreath, with Geneva cross in centre. All caps and cap ornaments of officers to be of Regular Army pattern and shape.

Officers and men who have seen service in war may wear corps badges of cloth on top of cap.

PLUMES FOR OFFICERS.

For Field and Staff of Battalions and Officers of Cavalry, Artillery, Signal and Ambulance Corps: Horse-hair plume, gilt ball and socket; plume to be long enough to reach the front edge of visor of helmet; color of plume to be white for infantry, red for artillery, yellow for cavalry, orange for signal corps and olive-green for ambulance corps.

PLUMES FOR ENLISTED MEN.

For Artillery and Cavalry: Horse-hair plume, same size and length as for officers; red for artillery, yellow for cavalry; socket according to pattern.

SPURS.

For all Mounted Officers: Yellow metal or gilt.

For all Mounted Men: Of yellow metal, plain surface.

GLOVES.

For General Officers and Officers of the Governor's and Brigade Staffs: Buff gauntlets, on duty with troops; white, otherwise.

For Field Officers of Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry, and for Officers of Artillery and Cavalry, Signal and Ambulance Corps: White gauntlets, on duty with troops. All other officers, white gloves.

SASH.

For General Officers: Buff silk net, with silk bullion fringe ends; sash to go twice around the waist and to tie behind the left hip, pendent part not to extend more than eighteen inches below the tie. Officers above the grade of brigadier general may at their option wear the sash across the body from the left shoulder to the right side.

SWORD-BELT.

For all Officers: A waist-belt, not less than one and one-half nor more than two inches wide, with slings of the same material as the belt, with a hook attached to the belt on which to hang the sword.

The belt to be worn outside the full dress coat and undress sack; and underneath overcoat by all officers below the grade of brigadier general.

For General Officers: Of red Russia leather, with three stripes of gold embroidery, as per pattern now worn.

For all Field Officers: One broad stripe of gold lace on black enamelled leather, according to pattern.

For Company Officers of Cavalry, Artillery, Infantry, Signal and Ambulance Corps: Four stripes of gold lace, interwoven with silk of the same color as the facings of their arms of service, and lined with black enamelled leather.

On undress duty, marches and campaigns, officers may wear a plain black leather belt.

For all Non-commissioned Officers: Plain black leather, same as pattern in office of Adjutant General. No other will be worn.

SWORD-BELT PLATE.

For all Officers and Enlisted Men: Gilt, rectangular, two inches wide, with a raised bright rim; a silver wreath of laurel encircling the "Arms of the United States;" eagle, shield, scroll, edge of cloud and rays bright. The motto "E pluribus unum" upon the scroll; stars also of silver, according to pattern.

SWORD AND SCABBARD.

For General Officers: Straight sword, gilt hilt, silver grip, nickel and bronzed scabbards; for a major general to have two gilt stars, for a brigadier general one gilt star between the bands.

For all other Officers except Chaplains and Medical Officers: The same as for general officers, except that the grip will be black bound with gilt wire, and omitting the stars on the scabbard.

For Medical Officers: Small swords and scabbards, according to United States regulation pattern.

Chaplains wear no swords.

For Non-commissioned Staff Officers: Small straight sword, gilt bow hilt, black grip, bronzed scabbard, like pattern in the office of the Adjutant General. To be carried in a sword frog by non-commissioned staff officers of infantry.

The sword and sword-belt will be worn upon all occasions of duty except stable and fatigue.

When not on military duty, officers may wear swords of honor, or the prescribed sword, with a scabbard, gilt, or of leather with gilt mountings.

SWORD-KNOT.

For General Officers: Gold cord, with acorn end.

For all other Officers: Gold lace strap, with gold bullion tassel, as now worn.

EPAULETTES.

For a Major General: Of gold, with solid crescent; device—two silver embroidered stars, with five rays each, one and one-half inches and one and one-quarter inches in diameter, placed longitudinally; the smaller in the centre of the strap.

For a Brigadier General: Same as for a major general, omitting the smaller star.

SHOULDER-KNOTS.*

For Officers of the Governor's and Brigade Staffs: Gold cord, Russian pattern, on dark-blue cloth ground; insignia of rank and letters or device of corps embroidered on the cloth ground; an aiguillette of gold cord to be worn with the right shoulder-knot by adjutant general and assistant adjutants general, assistant inspectors general and aides-de-camp.

For Officers of Cavalry, Artillery, Infantry, Signal and Ambulance Corps: Of the same pattern as above, but on cloth of the same color.

INSIGNIA OF RANK ON SHOULDER-KNOTS.

For a Colonel: A silver embroidered eagle at the centre of the pad.

For a Lieutenant Colonel: Two silver embroidered leaves, one at each end of pad.

For a Major: Two gold embroidered leaves, one at each end of pad.

For a Captain: Two silver embroidered bars at each end of pad.

For a First Lieutenant: One silver embroidered bar at each end of pad.

For a Second Lieutenant: Plain.

The above insignia to be the same as prescribed for the shoulder-straps.

SHOULDER-STRAPS.

For a Major General: Dark-blue cloth, one and three-eighths inches wide by four inches long, bordered with an embroidery of

* See Miscellaneous.

gold one-fourth of an inch wide; two silver embroidered stars of five rays each.

For a Brigadier General: The same as for a major general, except that there will be one star instead of two; the centre of the star to be equidistant from the outer edge of the embroidery on the ends of the strap.

For a Colonel: The same size as for a major general, and bordered in like manner with an embroidery of gold; a silver embroidered spread eagle on the centre of the strap, two inches between the tips of the wings, having in the right talon an olive branch, and in the left a bundle of arrows; an escutcheon on the breast, as represented in the "Arms of the United States." Cloth of the strap as follows: for the Governor's and brigade staffs, dark-blue; artillery, scarlet; infantry, sky-blue; cavalry, yellow.

For a Lieutenant Colonel: The same as for colonel, according to corps, omitting the eagle, and introducing a silver embroidered leaf at each end, each leaf extending seven-eighths of an inch from the end border of the strap.

For a Major: The same as for a colonel, according to corps, omitting the eagle, and introducing a gold embroidered leaf at each end, each leaf extending seven-eighths of an inch from the end border of the strap.

For a Captain: The same as for a colonel, according to corps, omitting the eagle, and introducing at each end two silver embroidered bars of the same width as the border, placed parallel to the ends of the strap, at a distance between them and from the border equal to the width of the border.

For a First Lieutenant: The same as for a colonel, according to corps, omitting the eagle, and introducing at each end one silver embroidered bar of the same width as the border, placed parallel to the ends of the strap, at a distance between them and from the border equal to the width of the border.

For a Second Lieutenant: The same as for a colonel, according to corps, omitting the eagle.

For a Chaplain: Same as for a colonel, omitting the eagle, and introducing a shepherd's crook of frosted silver on centre of the strap, which will be of black velvet.

CHEVRONS.

The rank of non-commissioned officers will be marked by chevrons upon both sleeves of the uniform coat and fatigue coat, above the elbow, and upon overcoats below the elbow, of dark-blue cloth for infantry, yellow for cavalry, and red for artillery, orange for signal corps, olive-green for ambulance corps;

divided into bars a half-inch wide, points down, according to new pattern in the office of the Adjutant General, as follows: —

For a Sergeant Major: Three bars and an arc of three bars.

For a Quartermaster Sergeant: Three bars and a tie of three bars.

For a Principal Musician: Three bars and a bugle.

For a Guidon Sergeant of Cavalry or Artillery: Three bars with two crossed colors two and one-half inches long in the angle.

For a Hospital Steward: A half chevron of emerald green cloth one and three-fourths inches wide, piped with yellow cloth, running obliquely downward from the outer to the inner seam of the sleeve, and at an angle of about thirty degrees with a horizontal, and in the centre a "caduceus" two inches long, the head toward the outer seam of the sleeve.

For a First Sergeant: Three bars and a lozenge.

For Company Quartermaster Sergeant: Three bars and a tie of one bar.

To indicate service: All non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates, who have served faithfully for five years, will wear as a mark of distinction upon both sleeves of the uniform coat, below the elbow, a diagonal half chevron, one-half inch wide, extending from seam to seam, the front end nearest the cuff, and one-half inch above the point of the cuff, to be of the same color as the facing of the coat.

In like manner an additional half chevron, above and parallel to the first, for every subsequent term of five years faithful service. Distance between each chevron one-fourth of an inch.

Service in war will be indicated by a white stripe on each side of the chevron for artillery, and a red stripe for all other corps, the stripe to be one-eighth of an inch wide.

OVERCOAT.

For General Officers: Regular Army pattern, as prescribed for general officers, and may also wear the regulation overcoat for other officers.

For all other Officers: Color, sky-blue; same in every respect as now worn by enlisted men, except the cape shall be made detachable; seven buttons, officer's pattern, double row, on front; rank designated upon sleeve by braid, and slit on left side to admit the handle of sword. Overcoat to be worn without cape, except in inclement weather. All mounted officers may wear a dark-blue cape when mounted in inclement weather.

For Enlisted Men of all arms: Of sky-blue cloth of the pattern now used.

To indicate rank for General Officers: There will be on both sleeves, near the lower edge, a knot of flat black silk braid, not exceeding one-eighth of an inch in width, and composed of five braids, double knot.

Colonel, five braids, single knot.

Lieutenant colonel, four braids, single knot.

Major, three braids, single knot.

Captain, two braids, single knot.

First lieutenant, one braid, single knot.

Second lieutenant and chaplains, without braid.

HORSE FURNITURE.

FOR OFFICERS.

Saddle-cloth for General Officers: Dark-blue cloth, trimmed with two rows of gold lace, the outer row one inch and five-eighths wide, the inner row two inches and one-fourth; and to bear on each flank corner the following ornaments, distinctive of rank, to wit:—

For Major Generals: A gold embroidered spread eagle and two stars.

For Brigadier Generals: A gold embroidered spread eagle and one star.

Saddle-cloth for Officers of the Governor's and Brigade Staffs: Dark-blue cloth, of sufficient length to cover the saddle and holsters, and one foot ten inches in depth, with an edging of gold lace one inch wide.

For all other Officers: Dark-blue felt, according to pattern; worn under the saddle and trimmed around the edges with cloth one and one-half inches wide, color as follows:—

Infantry, sky-blue.

Artillery, red.

Cavalry, yellow.

Signal corps, orange.

Ambulance corps, olive-green.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Whenever the full dress coat is worn on armed duty, by officers below the grade of brigadier general, the shoulder-knots and gilt sword-belts will be worn; when not on armed duty, the shoulder-strap may be worn by all officers.

Letters and devices to be embroidered on shoulder-knots in silver letters in Old English characters:—

For Adjutant General and Asst. Adjts. General — a shield.

For Inspector General of Rifle Practice and Assts. — I. R. P.

For Asst. Inspector Generals — I. D.

For Judge Advocate General and Judge Advocates — J. A.

For Asst. Quartermasters General and Brigade Quartermasters — Q. D.

For Medical Officers — M. D.

For Paymasters — P. D.

For Engineer Officers — a turreted castle.

Regimental Staff Officers other than Medical Officers and Paymaster — the number of the regiment.

Excepting by officers of the day (Regulations, paragraphs 581 and 806), sashes will not be worn by officers below the grade of brigadier general, or by non-commissioned officers.

BADGES OF SERVICE OR MERIT.

The badges of the Society of the Cincinnati, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Grand Army of the Republic, and of armies or army corps, indicating actual service in the field, may be worn upon the left breast of the dress coat. Ribbons without clasps, or with single clasps, will not exceed one inch in length; for additional clasps the ribbon may be correspondingly lengthened, not, however, to show more than one inch below the lower clasp or insignia attached to the clasp. In like manner, medals or badges won in authorized military target matches, or in authorized matches for excellence in drill, may be worn on the dress coat.

No medal, badge, ribbon, flower or decoration other than these herein named will be worn. No target or drill match will be considered as authorized unless sanctioned by the orders of a company commander or superior authority.

On the undress coat the ribbon only, indicating a medal or badge, should be worn; to be placed in the same relative position as upon the dress coat.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, March 26, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 5.

I. Company signal and ambulance corps commanders will at once pack all uniform dress coats ready for shipment. When all coats are packed for which they are responsible, they will notify

this office, direct, of the number so packed, when shipping instructions will be given. New dress coats will not be issued until all old ones are accounted for.

II. Requisitions received for service chevrons for dress coats are not definite enough. All officers who require such will at once forward requisitions, giving the number required, and state how many of same are entitled to addition to chevron for service in war. Any service in war entitles the soldier to this additional stripe. Unless requisitions are received at once, service chevrons will not be issued.

III. The following is published for the information of all concerned:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, March 23, 1888.

The following petitions to form new companies to be attached to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia are hereby granted, viz.: William T. Robinson and others of Southbridge; Charles Connors and others of Lowell; Herbert E. Morrissey and others of Plymouth; Andrew Reeves and others of North Andover.

OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

IV. The following transfers of companies are hereby made, and company commanders, on receipt of this order, will report in writing to the commanding officer of their new assignment.

Company G, First Infantry to Ninth Infantry, to be hereafter known as Company L of that command.

Company D, Fifth Infantry to First Infantry, to be known as Company G of that command.

Company K, Sixth Infantry to Ninth Infantry, to be known as Company K of that command.

Company L, Eighth Infantry to Fifth Infantry, to be known as Company L of that command.

The company letter of the company at Hudson, recently organized, is hereby changed to Company M.

V. Col. Wm. M. Strachan, Ninth Infantry, will arrange for the enlistment and muster into service of the new company in the city of Lowell, on the evening of Monday, April 2, which will be known as Company M, Ninth Infantry.

Col. William A. Bancroft, Fifth Infantry, will arrange for the enlistment and muster into service of the new company in the town of Plymouth, on Monday evening, April 2, which will be known as Company D, Fifth Infantry.

Col. Henry G. Greene, Sixth Infantry, will arrange for the enlistment and muster into service of the new company in the

town of Southbridge, on the evening of Monday, April 2, which will be known as Company K, Sixth Infantry.

Col. Francis A. Osgood, Eighth Infantry, will arrange for the enlistment and muster into service of the new company in the town of North Andover, on the evening of Monday, April 2, which will be known as Company L, Eighth Infantry.

VI. Colonels Strachan, Bancroft, Greene and Osgood are hereby authorized to detail a mustering officer, and an officer of the medical staff, to accompany them and assist in this duty, and will make return for special duty, pay and mileage. If right of notice is waived, elections for commissioned officers will be held at once, the returns of elections promptly forwarded, and the officers-elect verbally ordered to appear before the Military Examining Board, M. V. M., at its next meeting.

VII. New companies will be instructed to devote the time for drills, for the present, in the "set-up" of the men, military courtesy, and in the details of company formations; and to send at once requisitions for complete outfit, giving measures as required for proper sizes.

VIII. When, in the opinion of the regimental commanders, these companies have sufficiently advanced to receive arms, they will so report to this office.

IX. The matter of medical examination in the new companies is left to the discretion of the regimental commanders detailed for this duty.

X. * Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, April 28, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS NO. 6.

I. All orders providing for the arrangement of four company battalions in infantry regiments are hereby rescinded. Hereafter regimental commanders in detailing field officers to visit or superintend the instruction of companies will detail as they may deem for the best interests of the service; and, as far as possible, the officer so detailed shall be assigned to companies nearest his residence.

II. The troops comprising the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia will hold the annual encampments for the year 1888 as follows:—

First Brigade, Brig. Gen. Nat Wales commanding, at the State camp ground, South Framingham, June 12 to 16, inclusive; Second Brigade, Brig. Gen. Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., commanding, at State camp ground, South Framingham, July 17 to 21, inclusive; First Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. T. F. Edmands commanding, at Hingham, Mass., July 10 to 14, inclusive; Second Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. J. Frank Dalton commanding (place to be announced).

III. Muster rolls and assignment rolls will be prepared, and the muster of the troops be conducted as prescribed in Article XXIII., Regulations M. V. M. Blanks will be forwarded respectively to regimental, battalion and company commanders direct from this office.

Muster rolls for pay will not be received by the adjutant general upon the field, either for camp or annual drill, but must be carefully compared by paymasters before forwarding, to prevent errors. The attention of company commanders and paymasters is called to paragraph 166, Regulations M. V. M., which has not heretofore, in many instances, been complied with. Officers and men who report for duty after retreat will not be returned for pay for that day's duty.

IV. Brigade commanders are hereby ordered to assume control of the State camp grounds (excepting the arsenal and buildings immediately adjoining) on the day prior to the encampment of their respective commands, and all officers and soldiers are directed to conform to the regulations which shall be made by brigade commanders in pursuance of this order.

V. Brigade commanders will make details for provost guard, and from each battalion and unattached company the quartermaster and quartermaster sergeant for duty on the day preceding the encampments, but no detail of camping parties for pitching tents will be made. They will also detail a staff officer to attend to embarking and disembarking troops at the Boston and Albany depots, in Boston and South Framingham, on the first and fifth days at camp, who shall forward a detailed report of the same through channels to this office.

VI. The judge advocate of each brigade is hereby ordered, during the encampments, to exercise jurisdiction under section 112, chapter 14, of the Public Statutes.

VII. The officers to whom details are ordered to report will verify the same, and, on the first day of the encampment, certify the names of those present to their paymaster, who will at once see that they are reported on the proper muster-rolls in the column for extra duty.

VIII. All caterers' help and citizen employees will be provided with some badge or written pass to designate them and their employment.

IX. Requisitions for supplies will not be received or filled in camp, except in cases of special emergency, and the practice of delaying requisitions until arrival in camp will be discontinued.

X. Bills for transportation of horses, with accompanying vouchers, will be forwarded immediately upon the completion of duty, and will be paid through paymaster. Vouchers must accompany each bill for horse transportation.

XI. Certificates of loss, "lost at camp," are too often forwarded. Company commanders will at once notify his regimental commander of any loss of State property that may occur while in camp in his company, and search will at once be made to trace the lost property, even if it requires a regimental inspection to accomplish it. Any soldier who is charged with taking State property from his own company or others should be tried by court-martial at once.

XII. Dates for annual drills will be announced in orders later.

XIII. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Aug. 6, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS NO. 7.

I. The Commander-in-Chief is pained to announce the death of Gen. PHILIP H. SHERIDAN, commanding the armies of the United States, which occurred at Nonquitt on Sunday, the 5th inst., at 10.20 o'clock P.M.

II. In respect to the memory of this distinguished soldier, it is ordered that, on receipt hereof, flags will be displayed at half-staff on the State arsenal and armories throughout the Commonwealth; the standards of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia be draped in black; and the usual badge of mourning will be worn by commissioned officers for the period of thirty days.

On the day of the funeral, the commanding officer of Battery A, First Battalion Artillery, M. V. M., will cause guns to be fired on Boston Common at intervals of thirty minutes from sunrise to one

o'clock P.M.; and, during the hours of the funeral ceremonies, minute guns; and, at the close of the day, a national salute of thirty-eight guns.

III. Brigade and cadet corps commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Aug. 24, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 8.

Permission is hereby granted for the formation of a team from the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, for participation in the Inter-State Rifle Match at Creedmoor, Sept. 15, 1888.

Col. H. T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, will select, organize and take command of the team.

For each officer and man upon the team, allowance will be made for transportation and expenses not exceeding forty dollars, which shall be in full for all services, and will be paid through the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, who will certify the account, and return vouchers therefor.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Aug. 25, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 9.

I. In compliance with chapter 411, section 106, of the Militia Laws of the Commonwealth, the troops of the State militia (excepting First Corps of Cadets) will parade for drill, in full uniform, without knapsacks, on Wednesday, October 3, at the places hereinafter named. All commands will report promptly at 10 o'clock A.M.

First Infantry, Boston.

Second Infantry, Worcester.

Fifth Infantry, Cambridge.

Sixth Infantry, South Framingham.

Eighth Infantry, Somerville.

Ninth Infantry, Boston.

Second Corps Cadets, Salem.

First Battalion Cavalry, Boston Common.

Company F, Cavalry, North Cambridge.

Battery A, First Battalion Artillery, Boston Common.

Battery B, Worcester.

Battery C, First Battalion Artillery, Lawrence.

Signal Corps, First Brigade, Boston Common.

Signal Corps, Second Brigade, Boston Common.

Ambulance Corps, First Brigade, Boston Common.

Ambulance Corps, Second Brigade, Boston Common.

Mileage will be allowed by most direct route.

Actual transportation of horses will be allowed.

II. All commands will be provided with a substantial cooked ration prescribed by its medical officers, which will be carried in haversack.

III. Overcoats for mounted officers of all arms, and enlisted men of cavalry, will be neatly rolled and strapped to cantle of saddle. Haversacks, and canteens for same, will be strapped to cantle of saddle, haversack on off and canteen on nigh side.

IV. Overcoats for commissioned officers and enlisted men of all foot troops, and enlisted men of artillery, will be neatly rolled in yoke with buttons showing, and worn from left shoulder to right side. Haversack and canteen will be worn from right shoulder to left side, canteen outside of haversack.

V. Battalion, company, signal and ambulance corps commanders will forward at once requisitions for canteens and haversacks, requiring for a number sufficient to equip each officer, enlisted man and band.

VI. Paymasters will muster for pay officers and men only who perform the entire day's duty.

VII. Company, signal and ambulance corps commanders will, immediately after the completion of this tour of duty, forward a list of absentees on the blank recently furnished from Adjutant General's office, with such recommendation for action in each case as they may deem for the best interests of the service. And hereafter, men reported as absent without leave will be discharged, for the best interests of the service, by the Commander-in-Chief, without application of captain, provided the company commander does not, in his report of absentees, report that it was impossible for the man so absent to obtain leave before the tour of duty. It must be borne in mind that each soldier takes his oath to perform his whole duty, and wilful neglect of same will be dealt with accordingly.

The excellent attendance at tours of duty by the militia this year is fully appreciated, and men wilfully absenting themselves care nothing for their honor, and have no place in the militia.

VIII. Muster-in of recruits will not be permitted twenty days before this tour of duty.

IX. Battalion and unattached company commanders will, after the completion of this tour of duty, forward direct to the Adjutant General's office a report of the time occupied by each company en route to the place of assembly, and the hour of reporting. Any company not reporting at the time ordered will be called upon to show cause of delay.

X. The following officers are detailed and assigned as inspecting officers : —

Inspector general to First Battalion, Cavalry, Batteries A and C, Ambulance and Signal Corps of Brigades.

Col. Horace T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Ninth Regiment of Infantry.

Col. E. E. Currier, Assistant Inspector General, to Fifth Infantry and F Cavalry.

Col. A. N. Sampson, Assistant Inspector General, to First Regiment of Infantry.

Col. Fred W. Wellington, Assistant Inspector General, to Second Regiment Infantry and Battery B.

Col. R. F. Barrett, Assistant Quartermaster General, to Second Cadets.

Maj. John W. Sanger, Assistant Inspector General First Brigade, to Sixth Infantry.

Capt. Newell A. Thompson, Aide-de-Camp Second Brigade, to Eighth Regiment Infantry.

Inspecting officers will make a full report of the hour troops report, attendance, discipline, military courtesies and drill; note all straggling, giving the manner of the performance of the duty of embarking and disembarking; and give special attention to the muster for pay.

XI. Battalion and unattached commanders will hold their commands in readiness after 10 o'clock A.M., Wednesday, October 3, to move at a moment's notice.

XII. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Oct. 1, 1888.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 96.*

I. For the purpose of instruction in assembling, embarkation and transportation of troops, etc., all organizations comprising the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia will assemble in Boston on the third day of October next, under the following orders:—

II. Brig. Gen. Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., commanding Second Brigade, will assume the command of the entire State force at 12.30 o'clock P.M., on that date, and establish his headquarters at that hour at junction of Beacon and Charles Streets, near Charles Street Mall of the Common. He will detail a provost guard and give explicit orders in reference to straggling.

General Peach will move his command promptly at 1 o'clock P.M., and, after a short march, dismiss the division, and resume command of his brigade.

General Peach will report at this office for further instructions.

III. Brig. Gen. Nat. Wales, commanding First Brigade, will, with his staff, report for duty on Boston Common at 12 o'clock M., October 3.

IV. Commanding officers of First, Second and Sixth Regiments of Infantry; Battery B, Light Artillery; Troop F, Cavalry; Signal and Ambulance Corps, First Brigade, will upon arrival at places (other than Boston) designated for annual drill in General Orders No. 9, from this office, dated August 25, arrange for transportation of their commands to Boston, and will report to Brigadier General Wales, on Boston Common, at 12 o'clock noon. General Wales will report to Gen. B. F. Peach, Jr., at 12.50 o'clock that his brigade is ready to move.

V. Col. William M. Strachan, Ninth Regiment Infantry, will assume command of the Second Brigade at 12.30 P.M., and establish his headquarters at corner of Beacon and Charles Streets, forming the brigade on Charles, line extending towards Cambridge Street.

VI. Commanders of Fifth, Eighth and Ninth Regiments Infantry; First Battalion Cavalry; batteries A and C, First Battalion Artillery; Signal and Ambulance Corps; troops comprising the Second Brigade, on arriving at places (other than Boston) named in General Orders No. 9, C. S., will arrange for the transportation to Boston of their commands, and will report to brigade commander at 12.30 P.M., taking position

* Published in connection with General Orders No. 9.

in line on Charles Street. Colonel Strachan will report to General Peach his command ready to move at 12.50 o'clock.

VII. Maj. George S. Merrill, commanding First Battalion, Light Artillery, will report with his staff to the commander of the Second Brigade, and on the arrival of batteries A and C in Boston, on the brigade line, will take command of his battalion.

VIII. Lieut. Col. J. F. Dalton, commanding Second Corps Cadets, will report with his command to General Peach at 12.30 P.M., October 3, for orders.

IX. Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Edmands, commanding First Corps Cadets, M. V. M., having performed annual drill, volunteers the service of his command for duty, and will report in full uniform (without knapsacks) with haversacks, canteens and overcoats, worn as prescribed in paragraph 4, General Orders No. 9, C. S., to General Peach, at 12.45 o'clock P.M.

X. Col. Henry G. Greene, commanding Sixth Regiment Infantry, will instruct companies A, H and L, of his command, to report to Maj. C. F. Woodward, Sixth Regiment Infantry, in Boston, October 3, at 9.30 A.M. for orders. Major Woodward will be instructed to report on Boston Common, with the above companies, to the Adjutant General at 10 o'clock A.M.

XI. Troops of the First Brigade arriving in Boston will approach the Common on streets south of Boylston, and enter through the Park Square gate.

Troops of the Second Brigade will approach Charles Street by the way of Cambridge Street, to position in line.

XII. Maj. Horace G. Kemp, commanding First Battalion Cavalry, will detail a mounted orderly to report to the Adjutant General at the State House at 9.30 o'clock A.M., October 3.

XIII. Luke R. Landy, Superintendent of State Arsenal, will deliver the State ambulance wagon to General Peach at 12.30 o'clock P.M., October 3. General Peach will detail a driver for ambulance from Ambulance Corps, and assign it to position in rear of column and in advance of provost guard.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 5, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS NO. 10.

I. The State rifle matches will take place at the State camp ground, South Framingham, on Tuesday, September 25. There

will be a staff team match, a company team match, an officers' match and an enlisted men's match. Officers and men will appear in fatigue uniform.

II. The matches will be in charge of Col. H. T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, who will arrange details, and be responsible for their proper execution. All communications respecting these matches should be addressed to Colonel Rockwell.

III. Each company team will consist of seven members and one substitute (officers permitted on the team), and will be under command of a commissioned officer. The staff teams will consist of five members and one substitute (officers and non-commissioned officers attached to any headquarters being eligible). No person will be eligible for team or individual entry unless mustered-in previous to August 1, and unless he has performed at least one-half of all State duty to which he has been liable during the year.

IV. Shooting will begin at 8.30 o'clock A.M. The targets will be assigned by lot, and the order of shooting will be communicated to company commanders September 20. If, for reasons relating to transportation only, any company commander desires a change of hour, he must communicate forthwith with Colonel Rockwell, who will exercise his discretion in the matter.

V. In the team competition the number of rounds to be fired per man will be seven, without sighting shots. Competitors will provide their own ammunition. The rifle used by each competitor must be that issued by the State to his headquarters or company, with sights properly pertaining to the piece. Rifles must not be wiped during the competition. Minimum trigger pull, six pounds, to be tested. Position, standing. Violation of any rule, or any act of carelessness, will debar the offender. Any team or competitor aggrieved by a decision of the executive officer may enter a protest with him, and he will forward the same to the Adjutant General. No challenges of marking or non-marking will be permitted, except at the discretion of the executive officer.

VI. Entries of company teams (which embody the required certificate of company qualification) and of individual competitors must be received at this office on or before September 18. They should go through regular channels; but duplicates sent direct will be received if on time, *otherwise not*. Commanding officers will observe the notes on return and entry blanks. (As the team entry and general return of company practice are upon one blank, this supersedes the necessity of making any other returns of practice than the final returns of individual qualification to be forwarded November 1.) Officers, either of headquarters or companies, may enter outside of the team limits.

Pay and transportation will be allowed to the officers and members of teams, to the officers and men detailed to conduct the competitions, and to all other officers and men ordered to participate in the matches.

Commanders will have muster and assignment rolls in readiness at the close of the competition for muster by the officer detailed for that duty.

VII. Paymaster R. W. Sutton, Fifth Infantry, is hereby detailed as mustering officer, and will report to the Adjutant General for instruction before the date assigned for the match.

VIII. The trophies to be competed for will be as follows: — For staff teams, one trophy; for company teams, four trophies; also for the team (excluding the first four) making the best gain in points compared with 1887, one trophy; also for teams using carbines, one trophy. For staff officers, two trophies, and for line officers, three trophies. For enlisted men, three trophies, and one additional for the best score in each regiment of infantry; also one for the best score in each cadet corps, in the signal and ambulance corps (combined), and in the cavalry using carbines, — if neither of the first four trophies are won by members of the corps named. All competitors in the team matches making centres or better on their team score will continue shooting for seven additional shots. Other competitors for individual prizes will follow the same rule; and the aggregates of fourteen shots will determine the winners of individual prizes.

IX. Transportation over the Albany Railroad may be obtained at military rates.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 21, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 11.

I. Col. Horace T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, is hereby detailed as executive officer at the State rifle matches, to be held at South Framingham, Tuesday, September 25, in accordance with General Orders No. 10, current series. The following-named officers and men are detailed to report to Colonel Rockwell for such duty as may be assigned them: Col. A. N. Sampson, Maj. J. P. Frost, Maj. C. W. Hinman, Capt. J. B. Osborn, Capt. A. A. Hall, Capt. F. H. Briggs, Lieut. R. B. Edes, Lieut. S. S.

Bumstead, Lieut. W. A. Hayes, Lieut. F. H. Parker, Lieut. D. Breen, Lieut. W. G. Hussey, Lieut. W. H. Merritt, Lieut. S. Hobbs, Lieut. John Bellamy, Sergt. W. M. Merrill. Any officers or men present may be called upon for duty, as occasion requires.

II. The company teams, officers and men, duly qualified and entered, in accordance with general orders, will appear at 8 o'clock A.M., unless notified that they may appear later. Staff teams may report at 11 o'clock.

Teams will present themselves for muster immediately after completing their shooting.

III. The executive officer may use his discretion as to the hours of opening and closing the matches; he may prescribe a time limit for scores, if he deems it necessary to expedite the matches; and he may adopt such method of drawing or assigning targets as he may deem proper.

All extra officers and men will follow the team of their headquarters or company on same target.

A barrier will be erected twenty feet back of the firing point, and no persons will be permitted inside except the officers and scorers conducting the match and the men who are called.

No person will be allowed, at any time of the day, to go in front of the line of firing points — to the pits or elsewhere — except the officers conducting the match, and any man violating this rule may be debarred.

IV. The formal award of prizes will not be promulgated before October 5. Records of "State duty" performed up to that date will be considered, with reference to the eligibility of competitors.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 20, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 12.

I. The Commander-in-Chief is pained to announce to the militia the death of Col. Austin C. Wellington, First Regiment Infantry, at his home in Cambridge, on Sept. 18, 1888.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Sept. 20, 1888.

Believing that every officer and enlisted man of the militia who, having an honorable record, dies while in the service of the State is entitled to military funeral honors; and fully appreciating the honor-

able, loyal and energetic service rendered the State by the late Col. Austin C. Wellington, let an order be issued providing for a funeral escort in accordance with his rank.

OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. The First Regiment Infantry, Lieut. Col. Thomas R. Mathews commanding, is hereby detailed for funeral escort at the funeral of the late Col. Austin C. Wellington. Colonel Mathews will issue necessary orders to his command, as to hours of assembly, as are required to perform the duty.

III. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Oct. 5, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 13.

I. The following is published for the information of the militia:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Oct. 5, 1888.

The Commander-in-Chief, fully appreciating the prompt and efficient work of the militia on Wednesday, October 3, desires to thank the officers and men for the same, and also to express to them his approval of their neat and soldierly appearance, and of their good conduct as a whole.

OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Division, brigade and battalion commanders will forward reports of the annual drill of October 3, and will include, in details, time of arrival at points designated in General Orders No. 9, and Special Orders, 96, C. S., from this office, with suggestions and recommendations. As the reports will be published in the annual report for the year, they should be full and complete.

III. The following-named enlisted men, having conducted themselves in an unsoldierly manner while on duty October 3, are hereby discharged for the best interests of the service by the Commander-in-Chief, and will not be returned for pay or transportation:—

Priv. Herbert W. Wright, Company A, Fifth Infantry, M. V.
M. Priv. Frederick N. Ripley, Company B, Sixth Infantry,
M. V. M.

IV. All bills against the appropriations of this department, except those mentioned below, must be presented prior to December 1, the law prohibiting the approval of such bills subsequent to December 15.

V. Returns of field officers, paymasters, inspectors of rifle practice, military and medical boards of examiners and of officers' meetings, as provided by law, for the last quarter of the present year, will be made Jan. 1, 1889; and in the future, until otherwise ordered, the financial year for these accounts will end the first day of October.

VI. The attention of company commanders is directed to paragraphs 398, 2320 and 2321, Regulations M. V. M., the requirements of which will receive immediate attention and be used for drill and at other times. Armory inspections may be ordered suddenly, early in the coming year, and company commanders will use such lists for assembling, and have them ready for examination by the inspecting officer.

VII. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Nov. 26, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 14.

I. The report of Col. Horace T. Rockwell, detailed in general orders as executive officer of the State rifle matches at South Framingham, September 25, having been received at this office, the following trophies are awarded:—

TEAM TROPHIES.

Field and staff trophy, to the field and staff team of the Second Brigade.

First trophy for company teams, to the company team of Company B, Second Regiment Infantry.

Second trophy, company team, to Company C, Second Corps Cadets.

Third trophy, company team, to Company F, Second Regiment Infantry.

Fourth trophy, company team, to Company E, First Regiment Infantry.

Special trophy for improvement over 1887, to Company C, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

Special trophy for team using carbines, to Company F, Cavalry.

INDIVIDUAL TROPHIES.

FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS: First trophy, to Capt. J. B. Osborn, Q.M., First Brigade; second trophy, to Lieut. R. B. Edes, I.R.P., Fifth Regiment Infantry.

LINE OFFICERS: First trophy, to Lieut. E. C. B. Erickson, Company L, Fifth Regiment Infantry; second trophy, to Lieut. C. N. Edgell, Company F, Second Regiment Infantry; third trophy, to Capt. C. William-son, Company I, First Regiment Infantry.

ENLISTED MEN (at large): First trophy, to Priv. F. White, Company F, Second Regiment Infantry; second trophy, to Priv. C. E. Horton, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry; third trophy, to Priv. A. C. White, Company C, Second Regiment Infantry.

ENLISTED MEN (of regiments): Trophies to Sergt. O. B. Battles, Company I, First Regiment Infantry; Sergt. A. D. Jefferson, Company A, Second Regiment Infantry; Priv. W. P. Dickson, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry; Priv. W. M. Foster, Company C, Sixth Regiment Infantry; Priv. F. W. Pierce, Company M, Eighth Regiment Infantry; Sergt. J. C. Reardon, Company F, Ninth Regiment Infantry; Priv. F. P. Smith, Company B, First Corps Cadets; Priv. M. W. Daulton, Company C, Second Corps Cadets; Priv. H. R. Kelley, Second Brigade Ambulance Corps; Corp. E. H. Keyes, Company F, Cavalry.

II. The above-awarded trophies will be forwarded to regimental commanders, who are charged with their delivery in such manner as may be deemed best.

III. The individual trophies for officers and enlisted men will become the property of the persons winning them; the trophies for the company team match will be owned by the companies winning them, so long as such companies remain in existence, and will be turned over by each successive commanding officer to his successor, and will be borne upon the property returns. On discontinuance of the company from any cause, they will be turned in to the Adjutant General.

IV. In recognition of the excellent work of the Creedmoor team of 1888, which retained for Massachusetts both the Hilton and interstate trophies, it is ordered that medals be given to the members of the team who served for the first time, and to the remainder an "1888" bar for the medals heretofore given.

V. The Second Regiment of Infantry, by virtue of winning the first company team prize by a company of that command, will retain the tri-color on their colors for the year 1889.

VI. Brigade and cadet corps commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 11, 1888.

GENERAL ORDERS NO. 15.

I. The following is published for the information of the militia : —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Dec. 10, 1888.

In consideration of the report of the Inspector General's Department, it appearing that Company A, Eighth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, has fallen below the standard of efficiency, let an order be issued disbanding said Company A, and arrangements made for the proper care of State property.

The petition of A. G. Reynolds and others of the city of Newburyport, for permission to form a company to be attached to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, is hereby granted.

OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Company A, Eighth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, is hereby disbanded.

Honorable discharges for officers and enlisted men will be issued from this office.

Lieut. Col. J. Albert Mills, Eighth Infantry, will take possession of the armory of Company A, and all State property, giving receipts therefor.

III. Col. Francis A. Osgood, commanding Eighth Infantry, will arrange for the enlistment and muster-in of the new company on Wednesday evening, Dec. 12, 1888, which will be known as Company A, Eighth Infantry, and will continue the records in the books of the old company.

IV. When the officers of the new company have passed the board of examiners and been ordered on duty, Lieutenant Colonel Mills will turn over the State property received from the former company.

V. Brigade and cadet corp commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

APPENDIX.

TABLE No. 1.

Enrolled Militia of 1888, showing by Counties the Number of Persons between the Ages of 18 and 45 Years liable to Military Duty.

COUNTIES.	1887.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
Barnstable,	2,466	2,532	156	90
Berkshire,	10,496	10,502	387	381
Bristol,	21,894	23,372	2,451	973
Dukes,	536	643	120	13
Essex,	41,134	42,129	1,938	943
Franklin,	4,727	5,200	550	77
Hampden,	13,157	13,582	1,144	719
Hampshire,	6,597	6,557	147	187
Middlesex,	59,081	65,013	6,817	885
Nantucket,	417	424	7	-
Norfolk,	13,267	13,481	933	719
Plymouth,	13,737	14,486	824	175
Suffolk,	71,807	75,669	3,862	-
Worcester,	36,709	38,848	2,733	594
Total,	296,025	312,438	22,069	5,756
Net gain,				16,313

TABLE No. 2.
Organization of Volunteer Militia.

FIRST BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL (VACANCY).						
First Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Thomas R. Mathews,	Boston.		
Second Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr.,	South Deerfield.		
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Henry G. Greene,	Fitchburg.		
Battery B, Light Artillery,	4 guns and 2 Gatlings,	Captain,	John E. Merrill,	Worcester.		
Company F, Cavalry,	—	Captain,	Sherman H. Fletcher,	Westford.		
Signal Corps,	—	First Lieutenant,	Charles D. Lyford,	Brookline.		
Ambulance Corps,	—	Second Lieutenant,	Amasa Howard,	Chelmsford.		
SECOND BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL BENJAMIN F. PEACH, JR., LYNN.						
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	William A. Bancroft,	Cambridge.		
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Francis A. Osgood,	Marblehead.		
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	William M. Strachan,	Boston.		
First Battalion Artillery,	2 batteries, 4 guns and 2 Gatlings each,	Major,	George S. Merrill,	Lawrence.		
First Battalion Cavalry,	2 companies,	Major,	Horace G. Kemp,	Cambridge.		
Signal Corps,	—	First Lieutenant,	C. Merton Haley,	Boston.		
Ambulance Corps,	—	Second Lieutenant,	Samuel B. Clarke,	Salem.		
CORPS OF CADETS — UNATTACHED.						
First Corps Cadets,	4 companies,	Lieutenant Colonel,	Thomas F. Edmands,	Boston.		
Second Corps Cadets,	4 companies,	Lieutenant Colonel,	J. Frank Dalton,	Salem.		

TABLE NO. 3.

Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.

CITY OR TOWN.	COUNTY.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Corps.	Totals.
Adams, . . .	Berkshire,	-	2d,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Amesbury, . . .	Essex,	-	8th,	B, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Amherst, . . .	Hampshire,	-	2d,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Attleborough, . . .	Bristol,	-	5th,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Ashburnham, . . .	Worcester,	-	6th,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Beverly, . . .	Essex,	-	8th,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Boston, . . .	Suffolk,	1st Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	-	-	-	4
" . . .	"	1st Brigade,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	"	1st "	-	-	-	-	1st,	-	-
" . . .	"	2d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	"	2d "	-	-	-	-	2d,	1st,	-
" . . .	"	1st Regiment,	-	A, C, D, G,	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	"	"	-	K, L,	-	-	-	-	6
" . . .	"	5th Regiment,	-	A, H,	-	-	-	-	2
" . . .	"	"	6th,	L,	-	-	-	-	1
" . . .	"	9th Regiment,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	"	"	-	E, H, I,	-	-	-	-	7
" . . .	"	1st Bat. Cavalry,	-	-	A, D,	-	-	-	2
" . . .	"	"	1st Art.	-	-	A,	-	-	1
Braintree, . . .	Norfolk,	-	5th,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Brockton, . . .	Plymouth,	-	1st,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge, . . .	Middlesex,	-	1st,	B, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
" . . .	"	-	5th,	B, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Chelsea, . . .	Suffolk,	-	1st,	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Clinton, . . .	Worcester,	-	9th,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Concord, . . .	Middlesex,	-	6th,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Deerfield, . . .	Franklin,	2d Regiment,	-	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Fall River, . . .	Bristol,	-	1st,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Fitchburg, . . .	Worcester,	6th Regiment,	-	B, D,	-	-	-	-	2
Gardner, . . .	"	-	2d,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Gloucester, . . .	Essex,	-	8th,	G, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Greenfield, . . .	Franklin,	-	2d,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Haverhill, . . .	Essex,	-	8th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Hudson, . . .	Middlesex,	-	5th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Holyoke, . . .	Hampden,	-	2d,	D, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lawrence, . . .	Essex,	1st Bat. Lt. Art.,	-	-	-	C,	-	-	1
" . . .	"	"	9th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lowell, . . .	Middlesex,	-	6th,	C, G, M,	-	-	-	2d,	4
" . . .	"	-	9th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
" . . .	"	-	2d C'd'ts	D, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lynn, . . .	Essex,	-	8th,	D, I,	-	-	-	-	2
Malden, . . .	Middlesex,	-	5th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Marblehead, . . .	Essex,	-	8th,	C, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Marlborough, . . .	Middlesex,	-	6th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Medford, . . .	"	-	5th,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Milford, . . .	Worcester,	-	6th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
New Bedford, . . .	Bristol,	-	1st,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Newburyport, . . .	Essex,	-	8th,	A, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Northampton, . . .	Hampshire,	-	2d,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Newton, . . .	Middlesex,	-	5th,	C, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Natick, . . .	"	-	9th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
No. Andover, . . .	Essex,	-	8th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Orange, . . .	Franklin,	-	2d,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Plymouth, . . .	Plymouth,	-	5th,	D, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Salem, . . .	Essex,	2d Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C,	-	-	-	-	3
" . . .	"	8th Regiment,	-	H, K,	-	-	-	-	2
Somerville, . . .	Middlesex,	-	8th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Southbridge, . . .	Worcester,	-	6th,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Springfield, . . .	Hampden,	-	2d,	B, G,	-	-	-	-	2
Stoneham, . . .	Middlesex,	-	6th,	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Taunton, . . .	Bristol,	-	1st,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Wakefield, . . .	Middlesex,	-	6th,	A, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Waltham, . . .	"	-	5th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Westford, . . .	"	-	-	-	F,*	-	-	-	1
Woburn, . . .	"	-	5th,	G, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Worcester, . . .	Worcester,	-	2d,	A, C,	-	-	-	-	2
" . . .	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
" . . .	"	-	9th,	G, . . .	-	B,	-	-	1

* Detachments at Carlisle, Groton and Pepperell.

TABLE No. 4.
Armory Rent-Roll.

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount re- turned by City or Town.	Amount al- lowed.
Adams, .	Co. M, Second Reg't Infantry, .	\$398 00	\$300 00
Amesbury, .	B, Eighth " "	400 00	400 00
Amherst, .	K, Second " "	373 80	300 00
Attleborough, .	I, Fifth " "	600 00	400 00
Ashburnham, .	E, Sixth " "	175 00	175 00
Beverly, .	E, Eighth " "	350 00	350 00
Boston, .	Headquarters First Brigade, .	500 00	200 00
" .	" Second " "	600 00	200 00
" .	" First Reg't Inf'y, .	1,000 00	200 00
" .	" Fifth " " .	600 00	200 00
" .	" Ninth " " .	1,000 00	200 00
" .	" First Batt'n Cav., .	450 00	200 00
" .	Co. A, First Regiment Infantry, .	1,800 00	400 00
" .	C, " " " .	1,800 00	400 00
" .	D, " " " .	1,200 00	400 00
" .	G, " " " .	1,800 00	400 00
" .	K, " " " .	1,800 00	400 00
" .	L, " " " .	875 00	400 00
" .	A, Fifth " " .	1,200 00	400 00
" .	H, " " " .	400 00	400 00
" .	L, Sixth " " .	900 00	400 00
" .	A, Ninth " " .	1,046 00	400 00
" .	B, " " " .	1,000 00	400 00
" .	C, " " " .	1,100 00	400 00
" .	D, " " " .	400 00	400 00
" .	E, " " " .	1,000 00	300 00
" .	H, " " " .	400 00	350 00
" .	I, " " " .	990 00	400 00
" .	First Corps of Cadets, .	3,600 00	600 00
" .	Co. A, First Battalion Cavalry, .	2,000 00	600 00
" .	D, " " " .	1,200 00	600 00
" .	Battery A, First Batt'n Artillery, .	2,300 00	600 00
" .	Signal Corps, First Brigade, .	700 00	200 00
" .	" " Second " .	300 00	200 00
Brockton, .	Co. I, First Regiment Infantry, .	600 00	400 00
Braintree, .	K, Fifth " " .	400 00	200 00
Cambridge, .	B, First " " .	400 00	400 00
" .	B, Fifth " " .	400 00	400 00
Carlisle, .	F, Cavalry (detachment), .	25 00	25 00
Chelmsford, .	F, " " .	150 00	150 00
Chelsea, .	H, First Regiment Infantry, .	650 00	400 00
Concord, .	I, Sixth " " .	400 00	400 00
Clinton, .	K, Ninth " " .	400 00	300 00
Deerfield, .	Headquarters Second Reg't Inf., .	150 00	150 00
" .	Co. H, Second Reg't Infantry, .	350 00	300 00
Fall River, .	M, First " " .	400 00	400 00
Fitchburg, .	Headquarters Sixth Reg't Inf'y, .	200 00	200 00
" .	Co. B, Sixth Reg't Infantry, .	500 00	300 00
" .	D, " " " .	600 00	300 00
	<i>Carried forward, . . .</i>	\$39,882 80	\$16,500 00

Armory Rent-Roll — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount re- turned by City or Town.	Amount al- lowed.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$39,882 80	\$16,500 00
Gardner,	Co. F, Second Reg't Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Gloucester,	G, Eighth " "	713 75	350 00
Greenfield,	L, Second " "	400 00	400 00
Groton,	F, Cavalry (detachment),	100 00	100 00
Haverhill,	F, Eighth Reg't Infantry,	500 00	400 00
Hudson,	L, Fifth " "	600 00	400 00
Holyoke,	D, Second " "	400 00	400 00
Lawrence,	Headquarters First Batt'n Art'y,	200 00	200 00
"	Co F, Ninth Reg't Infantry,	500 00	400 00
"	Battery C, First Artillery,	800 00	600 00
Lowell,	Co. C, Sixth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	400 00
"	G, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	M, Ninth Reg't Inf. (9 mos.),	300 00	271 00
"	D, Second Corps Cadets (6 mos.),	350 00	200 00
"	Ambulance Corps, First Brigade,	350 00	100 00
Lynn,	Co. D, Eighth Reg't Infantry,	650 00	400 00
"	I, " " "	800 00	400 00
Marblehead,	C, " " "	400 00	400 00
Marlborough,	F, Sixth " "	400 00	400 00
Medford,	E, Fifth " "	360 00	250 00
Milford,	M, Sixth " "	300 00	300 00
Malden,	L, Fifth " "	400 00	400 00
Natick,	G, Ninth " "	400 00	300 00
New Bedford,	E, First " "	600 00	400 00
Northampton,	I, Second " "	400 00	400 00
Newburyport,	A, Eighth " "	900 00	400 00
No. Andover,	L, Eighth Reg't Inf. (9 mos.),	277 77	277 77
Newton,	C, Fifth Reg't Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Orange,	E, Second Reg't Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Pepperell,	F, Cavalry (detachment),	100 00	100 00
Plymouth,	D, Fifth Reg't Inf. (9 mos.),	425 00	300 00
Salem,	Second Corps Cadets,	600 00	450 00
"	Headquarters Eighth Reg't Inf.,	400 00	200 00
"	Co. K, Eighth Reg't Infantry,	515 00	400 00
"	H, " " "	500 00	350 00
Stoneham,	H, Sixth " "	600 00	400 00
Southbridge,	K, Sixth Reg't Inf. (9 mos.),	300 00	300 00
Somerville,	M, Eighth Reg't Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Springfield,	B, Second " "	400 00	400 00
"	G, " " "	400 00	400 00
Taunton,	F, First " "	600 00	250 00
Wakefield,	A, Sixth " "	400 00	400 00
Waltham,	F, Fifth " "	550 00	400 00
Westford,	F, Cavalry,	175 00	175 00
Woburn,	G, Fifth Regiment Infantry,	400 00	300 00
Worcester,	A, Second " "	400 00	400 00
"	C, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	G, Ninth " "	400 00	400 00
"	Battery B, Light Artillery,	600 00	600 00
		\$61,549 32	\$33,673 77

TABLE No. 5.
Property Account.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1888.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand Jan. 1, 1889.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States
<i>Guns. Carriages, etc.</i>													
Bronze, 12-pdrs., .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Carriages and limber, 12-pdrs., .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Caissons and limber, 12-pdrs., .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Parrott, 10-pdrs., .	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Carriage and limber, 10-pdrs., .	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Caissons and limber, 10-pdrs., .	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Spare wheels,	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	16	3	12	-	-
Spare poles,	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	19	9	10	-	-
Bronze, 6-pdrs.,	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Carriage and limber, 6-pdrs., .	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
10-inch Rodman,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Carriages for do.,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
10-inch siege mortars,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Platform for do.,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Wooden mortars,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
<i>Gallies, etc.</i>													
Gatling guns,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Gatling carriages,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Gatling limbers,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Feed magazines,	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	24	-	24	-	-

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1888.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand Jan. 1, 1889.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Swords, non-com.,	83	—	—	—	83	10	—	10	73	20	53	—	—
Revolvers,	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
<i>Implements.</i>													
Cone wrenches and screw-drivers,	3,414	—	660	—	4,074	82	—	82	3,992	3,021	971	—	660
Gunners' gimlets,	14	—	—	—	14	2	—	2	12	9	3	—	—
Gunners' haversacks,	76	—	—	—	76	2	—	2	74	32	40	2	—
Handspikes,	84	—	—	—	84	—	2	2	82	47	33	2	—
Jointed ramrods,	235	—	—	—	235	9	—	9	226	—	226	—	—
Lanyards,	87	—	—	—	87	1	—	1	86	57	23	6	—
Monkey wrenches,	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
Paulins,	29	—	—	—	29	3	—	3	26	—	26	—	—
Prolonges,	28	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	11	16	1	—
Priming wires,	58	—	—	—	58	4	—	4	54	24	28	2	—
Pendulum hausses,	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	6	4	2	—
Pendulum H. pouches,	12	—	—	—	12	1	—	1	11	6	5	—	—
Sponges and rammers,	56	—	—	—	56	2	—	2	54	28	25	1	—
Sponge covers,	76	—	—	14	90	15	—	15	75	42	33	—	—
Sponge buckets,	21	—	—	—	21	4	—	4	17	3	12	2	—
Spring punches,	8	—	—	4	12	—	—	—	12	7	5	—	—
Spring vices,	178	—	33	—	211	15	—	15	196	114	82	—	33
Sheepskin covers,	10	—	—	—	10	8	—	8	10	2	8	—	—
Tube pouches and belts,	50	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	50	10	38	2	—

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1888.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand Jan. 1, 1889.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Spurs, pairs,	194	—	—	—	194	10	—	10	184	44	140	—	—
Spur-straps, pairs,	194	—	—	—	194	12	—	12	182	42	140	—	—
Whips, artillery,	74	—	—	—	74	2	—	2	72	21	51	—	—
Wooden horses,	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
<i>Equipments.</i>													
Bayonet scabbards,	4,117	58	740	—	4,915	145	269	414	4,501	—	4,237	264	—
Canteens,	2,876	—	4,650	—	7,526	70	—	70	7,456	1,828	5,628	—	4,650
Cap pouches,	235	—	—	15	250	—	250	250	—	—	—	—	—
Cartridge boxes,	4,040	905	—	—	4,945	104	318	422	4,523	—	4,213	310	—
Cartridge-box belts,	401	59	—	13	473	—	298	298	175	—	175	—	—
Carbine cartridge boxes,	211	—	—	—	211	1	—	1	210	—	210	—	—
Haversacks,	—	6,000	—	—	6,000	74	—	74	5,926	302	5,624	—	—
Knapsacks,	3,999	750	—	—	4,749	244	—	244	4,505	51	4,434	20	—
Leg-guards,	35	—	—	—	35	13	—	13	22	—	22	—	—
Sabre-belts and plates,	675	—	—	15	690	—	4	4	686	35	576	75	—
Sword-frogs,	55	—	—	—	55	20	—	20	35	—	35	—	—
Waist-belts,	4,207	970	—	—	5,177	329	267	596	4,581	—	4,397	184	—
Waist-belt plates,	4,148	1,090	—	—	5,238	362	227	589	4,649	61	4,404	184	—
Waist-belt toggles,	112	103	—	—	215	117	—	117	98	98	—	—	—
Web cross-belts,	59	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	59	—	59	—	—
Web cross-belt plates,	46	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	46	—	46	—	—

<i>Ammunition.</i>												
Ball cartridges, cal. .45',	55,368	30,000	-	-	85,368	49,231	-	49,231	36,137	32,234	3,903	-
Ball cartridges, 5 grain,	578	38,000	-	-	38,578	30,452	-	30,452	8,126	8,000	126	-
Blank cartridges, cal. .45',	34,109	-	-	-	34,109	28,109	-	28,109	6,000	6,000	-	-
Blank cartridges, 10-pdrs.,	27	-	-	868	895	700	-	700	195	195	-	-
Blank cartridges, 12-pdrs.,	49	-	-	401	450	380	-	380	70	70	-	-
Blank cartridges, Gatlings,	800	20,000	-	-	20,800	16,005	-	16,005	4,795	4,795	-	-
Canister, 12-pdr.,	150	-	-	-	150	-	-	-	150	144	6	-
Canister, 10-pdr.,	50	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	50	50	-	-
Carbine cartridges, cal. .45'',	5,350	-	-	-	5,350	2,350	-	2,350	3,000	3,000	-	-
Friction primers,	-	2,000	-	190	2,190	1,190	-	1,190	1,000	1,000	-	-
Cannon powder, lbs.,	60	2,000	-	-	2,060	1,710	-	1,710	350	350	-	-
Ammunition boxes,	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Shell, 10-inch,	23	-	-	-	23	2	-	2	21	21	-	-
Paper targets,	500	600	-	-	1,100	628	-	628	472	472	-	-
Rifle bullets,	5,700	98,000	-	-	103,700	97,200	-	97,200	6,500	300	6,200	-
Rifle primers,	5,400	98,000	-	-	103,400	97,200	-	97,200	6,200	-	6,200	-
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>												
Arm chests,	425	-	33	-	458	46	15	61	397	128	252	33
Equipment cases,	54	-	-	-	54	3	-	3	51	44	7	-
Harness boxes,	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	6	3	-
Horse-equipment cases,	37	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	37	37	-	-
Haversack and canteen cases,	-	91	-	-	91	3	-	3	88	-	88	-
Sabre-chests,	29	-	-	-	29	3	-	3	26	20	6	-
Storage chests,	46	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	46	46	-	-
<i>Miscellaneous Infantry.</i>												
Bridles for rifles,	192	-	-	58	250	7	-	7	243	243	-	-
Bridle screws,	115	-	-	2	117	25	-	25	92	92	-	-

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1888.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand Jan. 1, 1889.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Band-springs,	5	—	—	190	195	—	—	—	195	195	—	—	—
Bayonet clasps,	11	—	—	12	23	2	—	2	21	21	—	—	—
Bayonet clasp-screws,	141	—	—	27	168	27	—	27	141	141	—	—	—
Breech-blocks,	5	—	—	10	15	4	—	4	11	11	—	—	—
Breech-block caps,	37	—	—	10	47	6	—	6	41	41	—	—	—
Breech-block cap-screws,	882	—	—	—	882	25	—	25	857	857	—	—	—
Base screws,	155	—	—	—	155	33	—	33	122	122	—	—	—
Butt-plates,	38	—	—	71	109	—	—	—	109	109	—	—	—
Butt-plate screws,	108	—	—	132	240	—	—	—	240	240	—	—	—
Cam latches,	36	—	—	16	52	9	—	9	43	43	—	—	—
Cam-latch springs,	612	—	—	—	612	62	—	62	550	550	—	—	—
Cam-latch thumb-pieces,	4	—	25	—	29	23	—	23	6	6	—	—	25
Carbine-sling swivels,	245	—	—	—	245	—	—	—	245	26	—	—	—
Carbine sockets and straps,	296	—	—	—	296	27	—	27	269	78	—	—	—
Ejectors,	143	—	—	—	143	87	—	87	56	56	—	—	—
Ejector springs,	797	—	—	—	797	60	—	60	737	737	—	—	—
Ejector spring spindles,	103	—	—	—	103	30	—	30	73	73	—	—	—
Ejector studs,	11	—	—	—	11	1	—	1	10	10	—	—	—
Firing-pins,	201	—	400	—	601	464	—	464	137	137	—	—	400
Firing-pin screws,	595	—	—	13	608	38	—	38	570	570	—	—	—
Front sights,	12	—	100	—	112	100	—	100	12	12	—	—	100
Front-sight covers,	14	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—
Guard bows,	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—

Guards and triggers,	15	-	-	1	14	14	1	1	14
Guard-bow swivels,	32	4	-	19	17	17	19	17	17
Guard-bow swivel screws,	22	10	50	44	38	38	44	38	38
Guard-bow nuts,	48	9	-	-	57	57	-	57	57
Guard-bow screws,	148	57	-	-	205	205	-	205	205
Gun stocks,	-	-	85	62	23	23	62	23	23
Gun barrels,	9	1	-	10	-	-	10	-	-
Headless shell extractors,	1,020	-	660	585	-	758	585	-	758
Hammers, rifle,	-	2	20	22	-	-	22	-	337
Hinge pins,	31	7	-	1	37	37	1	37	37
Jointed ramrods,	235	-	-	-	235	235	-	235	235
Lock plates,	7	16	-	-	23	23	-	23	23
Lower bands,	20	25	-	-	45	45	-	45	45
Main springs,	779	-	-	3	776	776	-	776	776
Main-spring swivels,	70	54	-	40	84	84	40	84	84
Rear sights,	75	-	-	10	65	65	10	65	65
Rear-sight parts,	90	-	-	10	80	80	10	80	80
Rammer stops,	21	25	-	1	45	45	1	45	45
Rammer receivers,	6	8	-	-	14	14	-	14	14
Ramrods,	37	-	-	17	20	20	17	20	20
Sears,	118	42	-	28	132	132	28	132	132
Sear screws,	55	15	-	7	63	63	7	63	63
Sear springs,	838	-	-	20	818	818	20	818	818
Sear-spring screws,	53	-	-	-	53	53	-	53	53
Stock tips,	31	68	-	-	99	99	-	99	99
Stock-tip screws,	29	66	-	-	95	95	-	95	95
Side screws,	67	-	100	48	119	119	48	119	119
Side-screw washers,	110	3	-	-	113	113	-	113	113
Tang screws,	27	39	50	12	104	104	12	104	104
Tumblers,	104	-	-	81	23	23	81	23	23
Tumbler screws,	46	-	200	230	16	16	230	16	16

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1888.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand Jan. 1, 1889.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Triggers,	79	-	-	-	79	24	-	24	55	55	-	-	-
Trigger screws,	48	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	48	48	-	-	-
Upper bands,	71	-	-	3	74	5	-	5	69	69	-	-	-
Upper-band screws,	100	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	-
Wiping-rods,	467	-	660	-	1,127	586	-	586	541	366	175	-	660
<i>Miscellaneous, Cavalry and Artillery.</i>													
Curb bits,	8	-	-	-	8	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	-
Cartridge flannel, pieces,	$\frac{1}{2}$	5	-	-	$5\frac{1}{2}$	$5\frac{1}{2}$	-	$5\frac{1}{2}$	-	-	-	-	-
Elevating screws,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Eye bolts,	25	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-
Eye rings,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Grease buckets,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Hames, chains and toggles,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
Keys and chains,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Linch pins,	42	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	42	42	-	-	-
Linch-pin washers,	39	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	39	39	-	-	-
Pole keys,	25	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-
Pole chains,	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
Pole yokes,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Pole muffs,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Pole pads,	54	-	-	-	54	14	-	14	40	13	27	-	-

Property Account—Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1888.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand Jan. 1, 1889.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Great coats, artillery, . . .	—	50	—	318*	368	19	—	19	349	31	318	—	—
Great coats, cavalry, . . .	30	—	—	237*	267	—	—	—	267	30	237	—	—
Great coats, signal corps, . . .	5	—	—	50	55	—	—	—	55	5	50	—	—
Great coats, ambulance corps, . . .	5	—	—	30	35	—	—	—	35	5	30	—	—
Chevrons, . . .	634	1,097	—	—	1,731	1,101	—	1,101	630	630	—	—	—
Helmets, infantry, . . .	3,771	967	—	—	4,738	221	8	229	4,509	31	4,478	—	—
Helmets, artillery, . . .	337	2	—	—	339	—	9	9	330	2	328	—	—
Helmets, cavalry, . . .	240	—	—	—	240	—	4	4	236	2	234	—	—
Leggings, pairs, . . .	19½	—	—	—	19½	14	—	14	5½	—	5½	—	—
Letters, . . .	1,711	118	—	159	1,988	373	—	373	1,615	1,615	—	—	—
Helmet cords, . . .	328	62	—	—	390	—	25	25	365	45	320	—	—
Blue suits (employees'), . . .	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Fatigue caps (employees'), . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Old dress hats, . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Plumes, . . .	601	—	—	2	603	—	—	—	603	27	573	—	—
Rosettes for helmets (top pieces), . . .	179	—	—	47	226	78	—	78	148	148	—	—	—
Sashes, . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Spikes for helmets, . . .	87	100	—	36	223	140	—	140	83	83	—	—	—
Trousers, infantry, . . .	4,110	1,233	—	—	5,343	356	23	379	4,964	527	4,437	—	—
Trousers, mounted, . . .	682	100	—	—	782	3	110	113	669	70	599	—	—
Helmet straps, . . .	22	144	—	—	166	81	—	81	85	85	—	—	—
Stripes for trousers, . . .	46	230	—	—	276	182	—	182	94	94	—	—	—

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1888.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand Jan. 1, 1889.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United State
Bunting,	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
<i>Books, etc.</i>													
Court Martial Law,	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
Forster's Medical Manuals,	40	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	40	14	26	—	—
Instructions for Cal. .45",	178	—	—	—	178	—	—	3	175	113	62	—	—
Instructions for Carbines,	13	—	—	—	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Record books,	849	300	—	—	1,149	26	—	26	1,123	303	820	—	—
Regulations, M. V. M.,	628	—	—	—	628	56	—	56	572	4	567	1	—
Tactics,	926	50	—	—	976	23	—	23	953	20	933	—	—
Signal Manuals,	7	—	—	—	7	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Wingate's Rifle Practice,	68	—	—	3	71	—	—	—	71	—	71	—	—
Blunt's Manuals,	11	100	—	—	111	—	—	—	111	100	11	—	—
Guard Manuals,	6,500	—	—	—	6,500	—	—	—	6,500	500	6,000	—	—
Military Maps,	—	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	14	2	12	—	—
Order Files,	—	—	—	160*	160*	—	—	—	160	2	158	—	—
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>													
Aiming stands,	5	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	4	—	4	—	—
Ash barrels,	45	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—
Baskets,	55	6	—	—	61	1	—	1	60	60	—	—	—
Batons, drum major's,	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—
Bedsteads, camp,	52	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	52	52	—	—	—

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1888.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand Jan. 1, 1889.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Pick-axes,	78	-	-	24	102	-	-	-	102	91	11	-	-
Pick-axe helves,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Pillows,	99	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	99	99	-	-	-
Pillow-cases,	34	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	34	34	-	-	-
Pintles, tent-pole,	33	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	33	33	-	-	-
Pumps,	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-
Pump-spouts,	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-
Rakes,	41	-	-	-	41	1	-	1	40	40	-	-	-
Sand bags,	5	-	-	-	5	2	-	2	3	-	3	-	-
Screens, H. Q.,	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Sentry boxes,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Sentry boxes,	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
Settees,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheets,	54	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	54	54	-	-	-
Shovels,	37	-	-	-	37	1	-	1	36	23	13	-	-
Signal kits, U. S.,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Signal flags,	59	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	59	19	40	-	-
Signal haversacks,	35	-	-	1	36	-	-	-	36	36	-	-	-
Signal staves,	43	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	43	7	36	-	-
Sponges, pieces,	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	19	19	-	-	-
Stoves, oil,	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-
Tables,	42	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	42	42	-	-	-
Thimbles, tent-pole,	500	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	500	500	-	-	-
Tin dippers,	20	-	-	-	20	12	-	12	8	8	-	-	-
Tin basins,	24	-	-	-	24	2	-	2	22	22	-	-	-

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1888.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand Jan. 1, 1889.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Fuse settees,	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Gunner's gimlets,	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Gunner's haversacks,	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Handspikes,	20	—	—	1	21	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—
Lanyards,	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Mauls,	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Paulins, 5 x 5,	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Plummets,	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Pointing cords,	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Pointing stakes,	18	—	—	1	19	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	—
Priming wires,	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Fuses for 10-in. shell,	84	—	—	—	84	—	—	—	84	84	—	—	—
Scrapers,	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Shell hooks, pairs,	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Spatulas,	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Spirit level,	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tompions,	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Wiper sticks,	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Went covers,	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
Wrenches,	3	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
<i>Siege-Gun Implements.</i>													
Carriages and chases,	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Breech-sights, 10-in.,	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—

CASUALTIES.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>Brigadier General.</i> Nat. Wales,	Boston,	-	1st Brigade,	Feb. 21, 1882,	Dec. 11, 1888,	Resigned.
<i>Colonel.</i> Austin C. Wellington,	Cambridge,	-	1st Regiment,	Feb. 24, 1882,	Sept. 18, 1888,	Died.
<i>Assistant Adjutant General (Lieutenant Colonel).</i> William M. Olin,	Boston,	Staff,	1st Brigade,	June 20, 1882,	Dec. 11, 1888,	Resigned.
<i>Medical Director (Lieutenant Colonel).</i> George B. Pinkham,	Lowell,	Staff,	1st Brigade,	Mar. 27, 1882,	Dec. 11, 1888,	Resigned.
<i>Aide-de-Camp (Captain).</i> Joseph H. Lathrop,	Boston,	Staff,	1st Brigade,	Aug. 7, 1882,	April 4, 1888,	Resigned.
Edward T. Bouvé,	Hingham,	Staff,	1st Brigade,	April 10, 1888,	Dec. 11, 1888,	Resigned.
J. Brooks Parker,	Boston,	Staff,	2d Brigade,	May 10, 1887,	Oct. 1, 1888,	Resigned.
<i>Brigade Quartermaster (Captain).</i> George W. Preston,	Boston,	Staff,	2d Brigade,	May 16, 1885,	April 19, 1888,	Resigned.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Charles E. Chase,	Lynn,	-	8th Regiment,	Jan. 5, 1886,	May 2, 1888,	Resigned.
<i>Major.</i> Thomas C. Henderson,	Cambridge,	-	5th Regiment,	June 1, 1888,	June 9, 1888,	Rejected.
Clarence M. Sprague,	Lynn,	-	8th Regiment,	Mar. 13, 1882,	May 21, 1888,	Resigned.

<i>Adjutant (1st Lieutenant).</i>	Peabody, . . .	Staff,	8th Regiment,	Feb. 26, 1886,	Jan. 9, 1888,	Resigned.
George R. Nelson, . . .	Salem, . . .	Staff,	8th Regiment,	Aug. 11, 1879,	April 12, 1888,	Resigned.
<i>Quartermaster (1st Lieutenant).</i>	Boston, . . .	Staff,	9th Regiment,	Feb. 26, 1887,	Mar. 15, 1888,	Died.
Fitz W. Perkins, . . .	Beverly, . . .	Staff,	2d Corps Cadets,	May 4, 1883,	Dec. 12, 1888,	Resigned.
<i>Surgeon (Major).</i>	Peabody, . . .	Staff,	2d Corps Cadets,	July 21, 1883,	Nov. 28, 1888,	Resigned.
Francis H. Mullen, . . .	Somerville, . . .	Staff,	8th Regiment,	July 7, 1886,	April 6, 1888,	Resigned.
Charles W. Haddock, . . .	Worcester, . . .	B,	Artillery,	June 4, 1887,	Nov. 5, 1888,	Resigned.
<i>Assistant Surgeon (1st Lieutenant).</i>	Westford, . . .	F,	Cavalry,	Feb. 8, 1886,	Dec. 11, 1888,	Resigned.
Charles G. Weston, . . .	Boston, . . .	Staff,	9th Regiment,	May 18, 1887,	June 14, 1888,	Resigned.
Albert O. Aldrich, . . .	Natick, . . .	Staff,	1st Regiment,	April 26, 1887,	May 19, 1888,	Resigned.
Fred H. Gifford, . . .	Lawrence, . . .	Staff,	9th Regiment,	April 3, 1886,	Jan. 23, 1888,	Resigned.
Joseph B. Heald, . . .	Amherst, . . .	Staff,	2d Regiment,	Feb. 16, 1886,	June 25, 1888,	Resigned.
David A. Collins, . . .	Boston, . . .	Staff,	1st Regiment,	May 2, 1884,	April 30, 1888,	Resigned.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice (1st Lieutenant).</i>	Brockton, . . .	L,	1st Regiment,	Dec. 15, 1884,	Mar. 5, 1888,	Resigned.
Henry G. Wood, . . .	Springfield, . . .	I,	1st Regiment,	Nov. 13, 1883,	Jan. 19, 1888,	Resigned.
Jeremiah P. Reardon, . . .	Worcester, . . .	G,	2d Regiment,	April 19, 1886,	July 11, 1888,	Resigned.
<i>Chaplain.</i>		A,	2d Regiment,			
Charles C. Bruce, . . .						
<i>Captain.</i>						
Henry Carstensen, . . .						
Nathan E. Leach, . . .						
George F. Sessions, . . .						
William D. Preston, . . .						

Casualties — Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>Captain</i> —Continued.						
Henry E. Messinger,	Amherst,	K,	2d Regiment,	Nov. 19, 1887,	April 4, 1888,	Resigned.
Eugene F. Cross,	Springfield,	G,	2d Regiment,	Jan. 31, 1888,	Feb. 27, 1888,	Rejected.
Everett P. Miers,	Charlestown,	H,	5th Regiment,	Dec. 10, 1885,	Feb. 21, 1888,	Resigned.
Horace N. Conn,	Woburn,	G,	5th Regiment,	April 28, 1887,	Dec. 14, 1888,	Resigned.
Clarence A. Perkins,	Malden,	L,	5th Regiment,	June 6, 1887,	June 2, 1888,	Resigned.
Charles A. Cheney,	Wakefield,	A,	6th Regiment,	Aug. 25, 1884,	May 1, 1888,	Resigned.
Charles H. Pratt,	Ashburnham,	E,	6th Regiment,	April 4, 1885,	April 2, 1888,	Resigned.
Tristram W. Sheldon,	Fitchburg,	B,	6th Regiment,	April 6, 1885,	Feb. 2, 1888,	Resigned.
Edward G. Stevens,	Clinton,	G,	6th Regiment,	Mar. 21, 1887,	Feb. 16, 1888,	Resigned.
John H. Kirby,	Fitchburg,	D,	6th Regiment,	April 30, 1885,	Dec. 11, 1888,	Resigned.
Harrison Aldrich,	Somerville,	M,	8th Regiment,	June 3, 1886,	Jan. 11, 1888,	Resigned.
Elmer E. Towne,	Newburyport,	A,	8th Regiment,	July 2, 1886,	Dec. 11, 1888,	Company disbanded.
James J. Barry,	Boston,	C,	9th Regiment,	June 15, 1882,	June 30, 1888,	Resigned.
Daniel J. Keefe,	Boston,	A,	9th Regiment,	Nov. 24, 1885,	Sept. 14, 1888,	Resigned.
Charles J. F. Madigan,	East Boston,	H,	9th Regiment,	July 13, 1886,	Jan. 13, 1888,	Resigned.
Edward W. Hagerly,	Boston,	B,	9th Regiment,	Mar. 6, 1888,	Mar. 28, 1888,	Rejected.

Isaac H. Allard,	.	.	.	Boston,	.	A,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	Sept. 14, 1886,	Nov. 9, 1888,	Resigned.
Sherman H. Fletcher,	.	.	.	Westford,	.	F,	Cavalry,	May 14, 1887,	Dec. 11, 1888,	Resigned.
<i>1st Lieutenant.</i>										
Joseph W. Sanders,	.	.	.	Boston,	.	L,	1st Regiment,	May 2, 1884,	Jan. 10, 1888,	Resigned.
Charles S. Rogers,	.	.	.	Chelsea,	.	H,	1st Regiment,	July 22, 1885,	July 27, 1888,	Resigned.
Chessman L. Keene,	.	.	.	Taunton,	.	F,	1st Regiment,	Jan. 11, 1886,	Feb. 17, 1888,	Resigned.
Mark W. Randall,	.	.	.	Natick,	.	G,	1st Regiment,	Aug. 29, 1887,	Mar. 5, 1888,	Resigned.
David H. Jones, Jr.,	.	.	.	East Boston,	.	L,	1st Regiment,	Jan. 23, 1888,	Mar. 5, 1888,	Resigned.
Charles E. French,	.	.	.	Boston,	.	A,	5th Regiment,	Nov. 5, 1885,	Nov. 22, 1888,	Resigned.
Alfred H. Blake,	.	.	.	Boston,	.	E,	5th Regiment,	Nov. 10, 1886,	Aug. 22, 1888,	Rejected.
William J. Brown,	.	.	.	Woburn,	.	G,	5th Regiment,	Dec. 20, 1888,	Dec. 26, 1888,	Rejected.
Frank Woods,	.	.	.	Boston,	.	L,	6th Regiment,	April 6, 1885,	Aug. 15, 1888,	Died.
Thomas J. Cannon,	.	.	.	Clinton,	.	K,	6th Regiment,	Dec. 7, 1885,	Jan. 31, 1888,	Resigned.
Charles N. Miner,	.	.	.	Concord,	.	L,	6th Regiment,	May 5, 1886,	Jan. 7, 1888,	Resigned.
Walter A. Clisbec,	.	.	.	Marlborough,	.	F,	6th Regiment,	Jan. 5, 1888,	Nov. 19, 1888,	Resigned.
Lyman O. Berry,	.	.	.	Reading,	.	A,	6th Regiment,	May 14, 1888,	June 23, 1888,	Failed to appear for examination.
George W. Pettingill,	.	.	.	Haverhill,	.	F,	8th Regiment,	Jan. 18, 1884,	Jan. 6, 1888,	Resigned.
Everett C. Maynard,	.	.	.	Charlestown,	.	L,	8th Regiment,	Dec. 19, 1887,	Feb. 6, 1888,	Resigned.
Frederick F. Dougherty,	.	.	.	Boston,	.	E,	9th Regiment,	Dec. 7, 1880,	June 28, 1888,	Rejected.
Frank L. Maginn,	.	.	.	Charlestown,	.	D,	9th Regiment,	May 23, 1887,	May 7, 1888,	Resigned.

Casualties — Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenant — Continued.</i>						
David J. Hagerty,	South Boston,	B,	9th Regiment,	Mar. 6, 1888,	Mar. 28, 1888,	Refused to qualify.
David Kinnear,	South Boston,	E,	9th Regiment,	Oct. 28, 1888,	Nov. 28, 1888,	Rejected.
Charles D. White,	Boston,	A,	1st Battalion Artillery,	May 22, 1885,	Oct. 1, 1888,	Resigned.
Edward E. Frost,	Worcester,	B,	Artillery,	Jan. 12, 1887,	April 12, 1888,	Resigned.
Eugene H. Newhall,	Medford,	E,	5th Regiment,	Sept. 17, 1888,	Oct. 27, 1888,	Failed to appear for examination.
<i>2d Lieutenant.</i>						
Edwin W. Blankenship,	Brockton,	I,	1st Regiment,	Dec. 15, 1884,	Jan. 10, 1888,	Resigned.
Frank F. Allen,	Boston,	C,	1st Regiment,	Sept. 14, 1887,	April 12, 1888,	Resigned.
Philip E. Pierce,	Brockton,	I,	1st Regiment,	Jan. 23, 1888,	Feb. 8, 1888,	Rejected.
Robert L. Ward,	Worcester,	C,	2d Regiment,	May 24, 1887,	Mar. 22, 1888,	Resigned.
Nathan D. Allen,	Greenfield,	L,	2d Regiment,	Nov. 21, 1887,	Mar. 26, 1888,	Resigned.
Frank T. Lewis,	Boston,	A,	5th Regiment,	Nov. 5, 1885,	April 19, 1888,	Resigned.
John F. Williams,	Waltham,	F,	5th Regiment,	May 4, 1887,	Mar. 28, 1888,	Resigned.
Frederic W. Turner,	Newton,	C,	5th Regiment,	Sept. 26, 1887,	April 23, 1888,	Resigned.
George R. Russell,	Woburn,	G,	5th Regiment,	Nov. 12, 1887,	Nov. 9, 1888,	Resigned.
Charles H. White,	Ashburnham,	E,	6th Regiment,	April 4, 1885,	April 9, 1888,	Resigned.

Martin H. Leighton,	Lowell,	G,	6th Regiment,	April 13, 1886,	April 30, 1888,	Resigned.
John King,	Fitchburg,	D,	6th Regiment,	Feb. 21, 1887,	Mar. 20, 1888,	Resigned.
Arthur W. Stronach,	Marlborough,	F,	6th Regiment,	Jan. 5, 1888,	Jan. 25, 1888,	Rejected.
Leonard P. Benton,	Stoneham,	H,	6th Regiment,	Sept. 4, 1883,	Mar. 16, 1888,	Resigned.
James H. Saul,	Salem,	H,	8th Regiment,	Nov. 24, 1884,	Mar. 26, 1888,	Resigned.
Henry O. Farrington,	Salem,	K,	8th Regiment,	June 5, 1885,	Jan. 6, 1888,	Resigned.
Philip P. Moore,	Gloucester,	G,	8th Regiment,	Feb. 18, 1886,	Mar. 22, 1888,	Resigned.
Osgood A. Gorten, Jr.,	Beverly,	E,	8th Regiment,	May 27, 1887,	Oct. 1, 1888,	Resigned.
Edgar C. Tyler,	Newburyport,	A,	8th Regiment,	June 21, 1887,	Dec. 11, 1888,	Company disbanded.
Edward M. Conley,	Charlestown,	D,	9th Regiment,	May 23, 1887,	Feb. 29, 1888,	Resigned.
Lawrence H. Sullivan,	South Boston,	I,	9th Regiment,	Jan. 6, 1888,	June 7, 1888,	Resigned.
John P. Rice,	Boston,	A,	9th Regiment,	April 24, 1888,	June 4, 1888,	Failed to qualify.
William S. McNary,	Boston,	B,	9th Regiment,	May 1, 1888,	June 9, 1888,	Failed to qualify.
Thomas H. Duggan,	Boston,	C,	9th Regiment,	Sept. 10, 1888,	Dec. 26, 1888,	Rejected.
Aaron S. Taft,	Worcester,	B,	Artillery,	Jan. 12, 1887,	Oct. 13, 1888,	Resigned.
Everett C. Williams,	Groton,	F,	Cavalry,	April 23, 1885,	Aug. 6, 1888,	Resigned.

Summary of Casualties.

	Resigned.	Failed to pass Examination.	Disbandment of Company.	Died.	Failed to qualify.	Total.
Brigadier General,	1	-	-	-	-	1
Colonel,	-	-	-	1	-	1
Lieutenant Colonel,	1	-	-	-	-	1
Majors,	1	1	-	-	-	2
Captains,	19	2	1	-	-	22
First Lieutenants,	14	4	-	1	3	21
Second Lieutenants,	20	3	1	-	2	26
Staff Officers,	16	-	-	1	-	17
	72	10	2	3	5	92

Commissions vacant Dec. 31, 1888.

	Brigadier General.	Assist. Adjutant General.	Medical Director.	Aide-de-Camp.	Provost Marshal.	Chaplain.	Surgeon.	Assist. Surgeon.	Captain.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total.
First Brigade,	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Second Brigade,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Second Regiment,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fifth Regiment,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
Sixth Regiment,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Eighth Regiment,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ninth Regiment,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
First Battalion Artillery,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
First Corps Cadets,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Second Corps Cadets,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Battery B, Artillery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Company F, Cavalry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	3	1	4	3	21

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men other than by Expiration of Term.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade, N. C. S.,	-	-	-	-
First Brigade Signal Corps, . .	-	3	1	-
First Brigade Ambulance Corps, .	-	1	-	-
		4	1	-
Second Brigade, N. C. S.,	-	-	1	-
Second Brigade Signal Corps, . .	-	4	-	-
Second Brigade Ambulance Corps,	-	7	-	-
		11	1	-
First Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	-	1	-	-
	A,	19	-	-
	B,	14	-	1
	C,	30	1	-
	D,	24	-	-
	E,	7	-	-
	F,	23	-	-
	G,	20	-	-
	H,	28	1	-
	I,	16	1	-
	K,	19	-	-
	L,	38	1	-
	M,	7	-	-
		246	4	1
Second Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	-	1	-	1
	A,	5	1	-
	B,	14	-	-
	C,	16	1	1
	D,	20	-	-
	E,	3	-	-
	F,	18	-	-
	G,	25	1	-
	H,	18	2	-
	I,	16	1	-
	K,	12	3	1
	L,	3	4	-
	M,	9	3	-
		160	16	3

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Continued.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	-	-	-	-
	A,	32	1	-
	B,	12	1	-
	C,	15	1	-
	D,	18	3	-
	E,	31	-	2
	F,	47	1	1
	G,	19	1	-
	H,	45	-	1
	I,	10	3	-
	K,	23	2	-
	L,	11	3	-
	M,	25	1	-
			288	17	4
Sixth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	-	-	-	-
	A,	19	2	-
	B,	7	-	-
	C,	27	-	-
	D,	17	1	-
	E,	9	1	-
	F,	11	2	1
	G,	20	-	-
	H,	18	1	1
	I,	17	1	-
	K,	8	1	-
	L,	8	1	1
	M,	11	-	-
			172	10	3
Eighth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	-	2	-	-
	A,	75	-	-
	B,	16	3	-
	C,	23	-	-
	D,	17	-	-
	E,	7	-	-
	F,	15	1	1
	G,	20	1	-
	H,	16	1	-
	I,	26	-	2
	K,	35	2	-
	L,	7	3	-
	M,	22	-	-
			281	11	3

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Concluded.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	-	2	-	-
	A,	19	2	-
	B,	12	1	-
	C,	21	-	-
	D,	24	1	-
	E,	22	1	-
	F,	8	1	-
	G,	8	-	-
	H,	26	1	-
	I,	24	3	-
	K,	27	1	2
	L,	18	2	-
	M,	13	-	-
			224	13	2
First Corps Cadets,	-	7	2	-
Second Corps Cadets, N. C. S., . .	-	1	-	-
		15	2	1
First Battalion Cavalry, N. C. S., . .	-	2	-	-
	A,	5	1	-
	D,	17	-	1
		23	1	1
Troop F, Cavalry,	-	19	2	-
First Battalion Artillery, N. C. S.,	-	1	-	-
First Battalion Battery,	A,	39	1	1
First Battalion Battery,	C,	41	-	-
		81	1	1
Battery B, Artillery,	-	32	2	-

Summary.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By order.	By promo- tion.	Died.
First Brigade,	-	4	1	-
Second Brigade,	-	11	1	-
First Regiment Infantry,	-	246	4	1
Second Regiment Infantry,	-	160	16	3
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	-	288	17	4
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	-	172	10	3
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	-	281	11	3
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	-	224	13	2
First Corps Cadets,	-	7	2	-
Second Corps Cadets,	-	16	2	1
First Battalion Cavalry,	-	23	1	1
Company F,	-	19	2	-
First Battalion Artillery,	-	81	1	1
Battery B,	-	32	2	-
	-	1,564	83	19

REGISTER.

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> Oliver Ames, Boston, elected Nov. 8, 1886, sworn into office Jan. 6, 1887.</p>	<p>2d batl. inf., 2d lt., 22 Dec., 1852; adjt., 21 Feb., 1853; maj., 25 Dec., 1854; 4th regt. inf., lt. col., 10 July, 1857; dis., 14 July, 1860.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Easton.</p>	

GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

<p><i>Adjutant General.</i> Samuel Dalton, Boston, Maj. Gen., Jan. 3, 1884.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, priv., 1858 to 1861; capt., 6 April, 1866; maj., 3 April, 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 2 May, 1876; lt. col., 14 March, 1877; col. and insp. ord. staff com.-in-chief, 10 Dec., 1881; res., 3 Jan., 1883; brig. gen., 4 Jan., 1883.</p>	<p>Priv., sgt., D, 14th Mass. vols., 1st heavy art'y, 5 July, 1861; 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1862; 1st lt., 7 June, 1862; dis., 7 Oct., 1864.</p>	<p>Salem, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Assistant Adjutants General.</i> James W Bennett, Lowell, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>New Market, N. H.</p>	
<p>Charles Weil, Boston, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Bavaria, Germany.</p>	
<p><i>Inspector Gen. Rifle Practice.</i> Horace T. Rockwell, Boston, Mass., Col., Jan. 6, 1887.</p>	<p>4th batt. rifles, B, 1861; 1st regt., D, 3 Jan., 1878; 2d lt., 23 June, 1879; 1st lt., 26 Jan., 1880; capt., 24 Oct., 1881; maj., 4 April, 1883; asst. insp. gen. staff com.-in-chief, 3 Jan., 1884.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Winchester, Conn.</p>	

<p><i>Assistant Inspectors General.</i> Edward E. Currier, Malden, Mass., Col., Jan. 3, 1884.</p>	<p>1st light batt'y, sgt., 15 March, 1864; dis., 30 March, 1865; 1st lt., mil. dist., co. 162, 2 Oct., 1865, G. O., No. 17; 3d batt'y, capt., 28 Feb., 1868; res., 24 April, 1871; capt. and engineer 2d brig., 15 July, 1882.</p>	<p>11th Mass. batt'y, priv., 25 Aug., 1862; dis., 25 May, 1863.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p>Augustus N. Sampson, Boston, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.</p>	<p>Boston city guards, May, 1856, to March, 1861; 4th batt. rifles; 4th lt., B, 3 March, 1861; 3d lt., 24 April; lt. col., a. i. g., Mass., 8 May, 1876; dis., 26 Dec., 1876; capt. and a. d. c., 2d brig., 30 June, 1882.</p>	<p>13th Mass. vols., D, 2d lt., 16 July, 1861; 1st lt., 28 June, 1862; res., 4 Nov., 1862.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p>Fred W. Wellington, Worcester, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.</p>	<p>Batt'y B, art'y, 2d lt., 27 March, 1882; 1st lt., 22 Jan., 1883; capt., 29 Sept., 1884.</p>	<p>Shirley, Mass.</p>	<p>Shirley, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Asst. Quartermasters General.</i> John H. Abbott, Fall River, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.</p>	<p>U. S. Signal Corps, April, 1864, to July, 1865; U. S. Navy, 1866 to 1868.</p>	<p>Fall River, Mass.</p>	<p>Fall River, Mass.</p>
<p>John G. Mackintosh, Holyoke, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.</p>	<p>Tarifville, Conn.</p>	<p>Tarifville, Conn.</p>	<p>Tarifville, Conn.</p>
<p>Richard F. Barrett, Concord, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.</p>	<p>Concord, Mass.</p>	<p>Concord, Mass.</p>	<p>Concord, Mass.</p>
<p>George R. Wallace, Fitchburg, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.</p>	<p>Fitchburg, Mass.,</p>	<p>Fitchburg, Mass.,</p>	<p>Fitchburg, Mass., Institute of Technology, 1 year.</p>
<p>Samuel J. Menard, Boston, Col., Sept. 8, 1887.</p>	<p>Rockport, Me.</p>	<p>Rockport, Me.</p>	<p>Rockport, Me.</p>
<p><i>Judge Advocate General.</i> Edward O. Shepard, Boston, Mass., Brig. Gen., Jan. 6, 1887.</p>	<p>Hampton, N. H.</p>	<p>Hampton, N. H.</p>	<p>Hampton, N. H.</p>
<p><i>Surgeon General.</i> Alfred F. Holt, Cambridge, Mass., Brig. Gen., Jan. 3, 1884.</p>	<p>Lyndeloro, N. H.,</p>	<p>Lyndeloro, N. H.,</p>	<p>Lyndeloro, N. H., University of Vermont.</p>

Governor's Staff—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i> Allen G. Shepherd, Lynn, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	8th Inf., I, 6 May, 1862; dis., 24 July, 1862,	33d Mass. vols., 24 July, 1862; sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., 12 May, 1863; 1st lt., 13 March, 1865; bvt. capt., maj. and lt. col., 13 March, 1865; act. ord. officer art'y brig., 20th Army Corps, July, 1864; dis., June, 1865.	Ireland.	
Albert L. Newman, Boston, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brattleboro', Vt.	
Morgan Rotch, New Bedford, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	3d M. V. M., 1865; priv., . . . . .	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	
Rockwood Hoar, Worcester, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	5th M. V. M., 1st, 4 Aug., 1875; dis., 4 Aug., 1878; 2d, 4 Aug., 1878; dis., 4 Aug., 1879.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	

FIRST BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.

<i>Brigadier-General.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Assistant Adjutant General.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Medical Director.</i> (Vacancy.)				

<p><i>Assistant Inspector General.</i> John W. Sauger, Boston, Maj., May 10, 1882.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 27 April, 1874; corp., 27 Nov., 1874; sgt., 2 Oct., 1875; surrendered warrt., 8 March, 1877; dis., 27 April, 1877; 2d, 29 May, 1877; dis., 29 May, 1878; 3d, 14 July, 1879; dis., 14 July, 1880; 4th, 14 July, 1880; dis. 14 July, 1881; 5th, 14 July, 1881; sgt. maj., 1 Sept., 1881.</p>	<p>Charlestown, Mass.,</p>	<p>Boston Latin School.</p>
<p><i>Brigade Quartermaster.</i> John B. Osborn, Boston, Capt., May 5, 1882.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 8 Nov., 1864; dis., Oct., 1867; 1st regt. quar. mas. sgt., 24 May, 1879.</p>	<p>Edgartown, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Engineer.</i> William L. Chase, Brookline, Capt., May 24, 1887.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 15 April, 1886,</p>	<p>Grafton, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Judge Advocate.</i> Bowdoin S. Parker, Boston, Capt., March 27, 1882.</p>	<p>2d regt., A, capt., 11 July, 1870; res., 27 April, 1871; adjt., 14 Aug., 1879.</p>	<p>Conway, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Provost Marshal.</i> (Vacancy.)</p>	<p>52d M. V. M., A, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.</p>		
<p><i>Aides-de-Camp.</i> Frank W. Reynolds, Boston, Capt., May 24, 1887.</p>	<p>1st regt., 2d and 4th batl., 1855-6, 1859-62; 4th batt., B, 1st sgt., 1 April, 1862; 2d lt., 26 March, 1862; res., 13 June, 1862; prov. mar., 1st brig., 21 June, 1882.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice, Major.</i> Charles W. Hinman, Boston, Aug. 24, 1887.</p>	<p>1st regt., D, Nov., 1879, to 16 March, 1886; priv., asst. insp. gen. R. P., 1st brig., capt., 23 April, 1886.</p>	<p>Boston,</p>	<p>Institute of Technology, 4 years.</p>
<p><i>Signal Officer, 1st Lt.</i> Charles D. Lyford, Brookline, Jan. 2, 1888.</p>	<p>Signal corps, 1st brig., 23 Oct., 1885; priv. and sgt.,</p>	<p>Brookline.</p>	
<p><i>Ambulance Officer, 2d Lt.</i> Amasa Howard, Chelmsford, 2d Lt., April 22, 1887.</p>		<p>Chelmsford, Mass.,</p>	<p>Dartmouth Medical College.</p>

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel.</i> Thomas R. Matthews, Boston, Dec. 10, 1888.	1st regt., 1st lt., D, 21 Jan., 1878; capt., 26 Jan., 1880; maj., 19 Aug, 1881; lt. col., 28 Dec., 1885.	1st Mass. vols., K, 24 May, 1861; dis., 24 Feb., 1863.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> James F. Jackson, Fall River, Dec. 10, 1888.	3d regt., G, 28 March, 1874; dis., 28 March, 1877; 2d, 1st regt., M, 11 Dec., 1878; 1st lt., 30 March, 1880; paymaster, 21 Aug., 1882; maj., 16 Feb., 1883.	.	Taunton, Mass.	
<i>Majors.</i> Charles L. Hovey, Boston, April 28, 1884.	4th battl., C, 30 April, 1874; corp., sgt., dis., 30 Sept., 1876; 2d, 2 Oct., 1876; 1st sgt., 13 April, 1877; 1st regt., 2d lt., C, 26 May, 1879; 1st lt., 24 Nov., 1879; capt., 13 March, 1882.	.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Frederick G. King, Boston, Dec. 28, 1885.	4th battl., C, 19 March, 1877; corp., 27 Dec., sgt., 16 June, 1879; 2d lt., C, 1st regt., 22 Dec, 1879; adjt., 28 April, 1881.	.	Port Richmond, N. Y.	
William W. Kellett, Boston, Dec. 10, 1888.	2d corps cadets, 20 May, 1875; dis., 20 May, 1878; 2d, 3 June, 1878; dis; 3 June, 1879; 3d, 6 June, 1879; corp., 1st regt., 2d lt., D, 26 Jan., 1880; 1st lt., 24 Oct., 1881; quar. mas. 3d June, 1882; capt., A, 11 April, 1884; paymaster, 23 May, 1885; adjt., 16 May, 1886.	.	Richmond, N. Y.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> (Vacancy.)		.	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall School.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Francis Bachelier, Boston, April 12, 1884.	1st cadets, 1st, 27 Nov., 1878; corp., 28 Jan., 1880; sgt., 16 Aug., 1881; 2d, 27 Nov., 1881; 3d, 27 Nov., 1882; quar. mas. sgt., 1st inf., 28 March, 1883; 4th, 27 Nov., 1883.	.	Burlington, Mass.,	Harvard College, 1876.
<i>Sergeon, rank Major.</i> Otis H. Marion, Boston, May 14, 1883.		.	.	

<p><i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Horace S. Dearing, Boston, April 1, 1887.</p>	<p>1st regt., hosp'l stew'd, 28 March, 1886.</p>	<p>East Waterborough, Me.</p>	<p>Dartmouth Med- ical College, Jan. 29, 1882.</p>
<p><i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Horace B. Parker, Boston, May 26, 1886.</p>	<p>6th regt., A, 5 June, 1875; dis., 31 May, 1877; 2d, 4th battl., A, 10 Sept., 1877; dis., 10 May, 1879; col. sgt., 3d, 1st regt., K, 7 Aug., 1885; 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Roxbury.</p>	
<p><i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> Samuel Hobbs, Boston, May 19, 1888.</p>	<p>5th regt., A, 5 April, 1875; dis., 14 April, 1877; 4th battl., A, 8 Sept., 1877; 2d lt., 12 Aug., 1879; 1st lt., 9 May, 1882.</p>	<p>Lowell, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Chaplain.</i> Minot J. Savage, Boston, Nov. 1, 1883.</p>	<p>1st battl. art'y, chap., 18 June, 1875, to 28 April, 1876; 1st battl. cav., 14 Aug., 1876, to 11 Jan., 1882.</p>	<p>Norridgewock, Me.</p>	
<p>COMPANY A — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Frank H. Briggs, Boston, Mass., May 27, 1885.</p>	<p>1st regt. inf., K, 5 Feb., 1884; sgt. maj., 6 March, 1884; 2d lt., A, 11 April, 1884; 1st lt., 6 May, 1885.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.,</p>	<p>English High, Boston, 3 years. Institute of Technology, 1 year.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Winthrop Alexander, Boston, May 27, 1885.</p>	<p>1st regt., D, 30 Aug., 1880; dis., 20 Nov., 1880; 2d, 7 July, 1881; dis., 19 March, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 3d, A, 24 May, 1884; priv., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.,</p>	<p>Boston English High School.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William S. Pepperell, Boston, May 27, 1885.</p>	<p>1st regt., K, 9 May, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 10 June, 1884; dis., 19 May, 1885; 2d, 19 May, 1886.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.,</p>	<p>Boston English High School.</p>
<p>COMPANY B — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Frank W. Dallinger, Cam- bridge, Mass., July 20, 1885.</p>	<p>1st regt., B, priv., 10 March, 1884; 1st lt., 31 March, 1884.</p>	<p>Cardiff, Wales.</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter E. Lombard, Cam- bridgeport, Sept. 9, 1887.</p>	<p>4th battl., B, and 1st regt., B, 17 March, 1879; dis., 17 March, 1882; 2d, 18 June, 1883; 3d, 18 June, 1886; priv., corp. and sgt., 2d lt., 16 Aug., 1886.</p>	<p>Cambridgeport, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter E. Lombard, Cam- bridgeport, Sept. 9, 1887.</p>	<p>4th battl., B, and 1st regt., B, 17 March, 1879; dis., 17 March, 1882; 2d, 18 June, 1883; 3d, 18 June, 1886; priv., corp. and sgt., 2d lt., 16 Aug., 1886.</p>	<p>Cambridgeport.</p>	

First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Dodge, Cambridgeport, Sept. 9, 1887.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">COMPANY C — Boston.</p>				
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i> Perlie A. Dyar, Boston, Aug. 15, 1887.</p>	<p>1st regt., C, 1st, 29 Sept., 1876; dis., 5 Oct., 1877; 2d, 29 April, 1878; dis., 29 April, 1881; 3d, 23 Oct., 1882; 4th, 17 Nov., 1883; 5th, 1 Dec., 1884; 6th, 1 Dec., 1885; 7th, 1 Dec., 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 May, 1887; 1st lt., 20 July, 1887.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Lynn.</p>		
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>First Lieutenant.</i> A. Glendon Dyar, Boston, Aug. 15, 1887.</p>				
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George F. Quimby, Boston, April 16, 1888.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">COMPANY D — Boston.</p>				
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, May 27, 1887.</p>	<p>7th regt., D, 11 Dec., 1868; dis., 24 June, 1869; 1st regt., D, 25 June, 1869; corp., 4 Oct., 1869; sgt., 26 Oct., 1870; 1st sgt., 21 May, 1872; dis., 27 Sept., 1872; 1st batl., D, 28 Sept., 1872; mus. in, 18 June, 1873; sgt., 23 Sept., 1874; dis., 10 June, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 1 May, 1878; dis., 3 Aug., 1879; 3d, 25 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 5 July, 1882; 1st lt., 16 April, 1883.</p>		<p style="text-align: center;">Boston, Mass.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>First Lieutenant.</i> John A. Hunneman, Boston, May 27, 1887.</p>	<p>1st regt., D, 2 May, 1884; dis., 2 May, 1887; 2d, 2 May, 1887; priv. and corp.</p>			

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George F. Baichelder, Milton, May 27, 1887.</p>	<p>COMPANY E — New Bedford.</p>	<p>60th regt., co. B, M. V. M., 16 July, 1864, to 30 Nov., 1864; corp.</p>	<p>Warren, R. I.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> William Sanders, New Bedford, May 3, 1886.</p>	<p>3d regt., E, 2d lt., 27 May, 1872; 1st lt., 16 Nov., 1874; capt., 14 Aug., 1876; res., 16 July, 1881.</p>	<p>1st regt., E, 24 March, 1886; priv.,</p>	<p>New Bedford.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Richard H. Morgan, New Bed- ford, May 3, 1886.</p>	<p>1st regt., E, 24 March, 1886; priv.,</p>	<p>1st regt., E, 24 March, 1886; priv.,</p>	<p>New Bedford.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur E. Perry, New Bedford, May 3, 1886.</p>	<p>1st regt., F, 23 Oct., 1882; sgt., 2 April, 1883; 1st sgt., 20 March, 1884; 2d lt., 31 March, 1884; 1st lt., 9 May, 1884.</p>	<p>1st regt., F, 15 May, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 11 Jan., 1886.</p>	<p>Taunton, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Norris O. Danforth, Raynham, June 1, 1888.</p>	<p>1st, 1st regt., F, 15 May, 1883; dis., 15 May, 1886; 2d, 15 May, 1886; dis., 15 May, 1887; 3d, 17 May, 1887; dis., 17 May, 1888; sgt. and 1st sgt.</p>	<p>1st regt., F, 15 May, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 11 Jan., 1886.</p>	<p>North Anson, Me.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ezekiel W. Lincoln, Taunton, June 1, 1888.</p>	<p>1st batl. art'y, batt. B, priv., 8 May, 1874, to 6 July, 1876; 5th regt., co. D, priv., corp., sgt., 7 May, 1877; 2d lt., June 12, 1884; co. trans. to 1st regt., as G, 26 March, 1888.</p>	<p>1st, 1st regt., F, 15 May, 1883; dis., 15 May, 1886; 2d, 15 May, 1886; dis., 15 May, 1887; 3d, 17 May, 1887; dis., 17 May, 1888; sgt. and 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Taunton.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> Robert P. B. Bell, Roxbury, June 3, 1886.</p>	<p>5th regt., D, 10 Sept., 1878; 2d, 10 Sept., 1881; 3d, 10 Sept., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., June 3, 1886; co. trans. to 1st regt. as G, 26 March, 1888.</p>	<p>1st, 1st regt., F, 15 May, 1883; dis., 15 May, 1886; 2d, 15 May, 1886; dis., 15 May, 1887; 3d, 17 May, 1887; dis., 17 May, 1888; sgt. and 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Cox, Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1887.</p>	<p>5th regt., D, 10 Sept., 1878; 2d, 10 Sept., 1881; 3d, 10 Sept., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., June 3, 1886; co. trans. to 1st regt. as G, 26 March, 1888.</p>	<p>1st, 1st regt., F, 15 May, 1883; dis., 15 May, 1886; 2d, 15 May, 1886; dis., 15 May, 1887; 3d, 17 May, 1887; dis., 17 May, 1888; sgt. and 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Randolph.</p>

Institute of Tech-
nology, 2 years.

First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George J. Vickery, Boston, Nov. 10, 1887.	5th regt., D, 1st, 25 Sept., 1879; dis., 25 Sept., 1882; 2d, 25 Sept., 1882; dis., 25 Sept., 1885; 3d, 25 Sept., 1885; priv., corp., sgt.; co. trans. to 1st regt. as G, 26 March, 1888.	.	.	Chauncy Hall School, 7 years.
COMPANY H — Chelsea.				
<i>Captain.</i> Henry W. Atkins, Chelsea, July 22, 1885.	Co. K, 1st regt., 27 July, 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876; co. H, 1st batl., 19 Feb., 1878; corp., 8 March, 1880, to 4 April, 1881; sgt., 30 April, 1881, to 31 Jan., 1883; 1st lt., 31 Jan., 1883.	.	New York City, N.Y.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John Duncan, Chelsea, Nov. 21, 1888.	8th regt., H, 1st, 4 April, 1881; dis., 4 April, 1883; 2d, 4 April, 1883; co. trans. to 1st inf., 13 June, 1883; dis., 4 April, 1886; 3d, 9 June, 1886; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 27 April, 1887.	.	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry T. Parsons, Chelsea, Nov. 21, 1888.	1st, 8th regt., H, 1st, 31 Aug., 1881; co. trans. to 1st regt., 13 June, 1883; dis., 31 Aug., 1884; 2d, 31 Aug., 1884; dis., 4 Sept., 1885; 3d, 4 Sept., 1885; dis., 4 Sept., 1886; 4th, 4 Sept., 1886; dis., 4 Sept., 1887; 5th, 4 Sept., 1887; dis., 4 Sept., 1888; 6th, 4 Sept., 1888; sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Boston.	
COMPANY I — Brockton.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles Williamson, Brockton, March 19, 1888.	2d lt., 15 Aug., 1887.	.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William J. Howard, Brockton, April 16, 1888.	1st, 1st regt., I, 10 March, 1883; dis., 10 March, 1886; 2d, 23 March, 1886; dis., 23 March, 1887; 3d, 2 May, 1887; corp., sgt.	.	West Bridgewater, Mass.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel W. Packard, Brockton, April 16, 1888.	1st, 1st regt., co. I, 12 May, 1884; dis., 12 May, 1887; 2d, 12 May, 1887; priv. and corp.	. . . . .	Brockton.
COMPANY K — Boston.			
<i>Captain.</i> Henry Parkison, Jr., East Boston, March 24, 1886.	1st regt., capt., B, 19 June, 1866; dis., 28 July, 1874; 1st lt., G, 26 Aug., 1874; 4th battl. inf., capt., D, 16 Jan., 1875; co. trans. to 1st regt., 3 Dec., 1878; res., 5 Feb., 1883.	1st M. V., 1st sgt., B, 23 May, 1861; 2d lt., 26 Aug., 1861; capt., G, 3 Aug., 1862; dis., 25 May, 1864.	Nantucket.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Ames, North East- ton, June 1, 1888.	1st corps cadets, 3 yrs., . . . . .	. . . . .	North Easton.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albert E. Tenney, Charles- town, Sept. 9, 1887.	1st regt., K, 1st, 27 Feb., 1883; dis., 27 Feb., 1886; 2d, 27 Feb., 1886; dis., 27 Feb., 1887; 3d, 27 Feb., 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Saranac, N. Y.
COMPANY L — Boston.			
<i>Captain.</i> Edward G. Tutin, Revere, Sept. 17, 1888.	2d regt., F, 1 yr., and 7th regt., 4 yrs., 1855 to 1860,	1st regt., M. V., H, 23 May, 1861; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 1 March, 1862; dis., 25 May, 1864; 61st regt., M. V., G, capt., 9 Dec., 1864; dis., 16 July, 1865.	Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Franklin A. Shaw, Chelsea, Sept. 17, 1888.	1st corps cadets, 24 Feb., 1887,	. . . . .	East Boston, English High, 3 years.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred M. Whiting, Chelsea, Nov. 19, 1888.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Sturbridge, Mass.
COMPANY M — Fall River.			
<i>Captain.</i> Sierra L. Braley, Fall River, Dec. 17, 1878.	3d regt., 1st lt., D., 16 Dec., 1866; capt., 2 Jan., 1868; adjt., 27 March, 1871; dis., 28 April, 1876; 3d battl., quar. mas., 1 Sept., 1876; dis., 3 Dec., 1878.	3d M. V. M., corp., D, 23 Sept., 1862; dis., 26 June, 1863; 2d Mass. hvy. arty., sgt., I, 11 Dec., 1863; 2d lt., 14th U. S. col'd arty., 3 June, 1865; dis., 11 Dec., 1865.	Fall River, Mass.

First Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, April 24, 1883.	1st regt., M, 31 March, 1879; corp., 8 April, 1880; dis., 31 March, 1882; 2d, 31 March, 1882; 2d lt., 29 Aug., 1882.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John D. Munroe, Fall River, April 24, 1883.	Priv., corp., sgt., co. M, 1st regt., 11 Dec., 1878, to 24 April, 1883.	. . . . .	Prince Edward Island.	

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> Benj. F. Bridges, Jr., South Deerfield, Aug. 2, 1879.	10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1857; 2d regt., 1st lt., H, 28 Nov., 1871; capt., 15 March, 1875; maj., 3 Aug., 1876; lt. col., 25 Jan., 1879.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Embury P. Clark, Holyoke, Aug. 2, 1879.	2d regt., sgt., K, 1868; capt., 4 June, 1869; maj., 14 Aug., 1871; lt. col., 31 Aug., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; capt., D, 23 Dec., 1878.	46th M. V. M., corp., B, 15 Oct., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	Buckland, Me.	
<i>Majors.</i> Frederick W. Merriam, North Adams, Aug. 9, 1881.	2d regt., 2d lt., I, 5 Sept., 1872; 1st lt., E, 27 Aug., 1874; capt., E, 30 March, 1876.	52d M. V. M., B, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Charlemont, Mass.	
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, April 11, 1884.	10th regt., A, 1869, corp., sgt., 2d lt., 25 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1875; capt., 28 Aug., 1876.	4th Vt. vols., I, F, 21 Sept., 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted, 15 Dec., 1863; dis., 15 July, 1865.	Jamaica, Vt.	
Pharcellus D. Bridges, South Deerfield, May 3, 1888.	2d regt., H, 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; 2d lt., 15 March, 1875; capt., 9 Aug., 1876.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Corrill E. Bridges, South Deerfield, Jan. 8, 1887.	2d regt., H, 1st, 2 Aug., 1878; dis., 2 Aug., 1881; 2d, 2 Aug., 1881; priv., corp., sgt. and sgt. major.	. . . . .	Greenfield.	

<p><i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles D. Colson, Holyoke, July 16, 1881.</p>	<p>6th regt., G, 1865 to 1869; corp., 2d regt., 2d lt., K, 9 March, 1876; dis., 29 Nov., 1876; 1st lt., D, 23 Dec., 1878; quar. mas., 14 Aug., 1879; dis., 21 April, 1881.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Lowell, Mass.</p>	<p>M. D., Penn., 1869.</p>
<p><i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> David Clark, Springfield, Aug. 25, 1876.</p>	<p>2d regt., surgeon, 18 Sept., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.</p>	<p>18th Ohio vols., F, 5 June, 1861; dis., 26 June, 1864; 6th regt., U. S., vct. vols., 5 April, 1865; dis., 3 April, 1866.</p>	<p>Brighton, Ohio.</p>	<p>University of Vt., 1870.</p>
<p><i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Orland J. Brown, No. Adams, Sept. 20, 1878.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Whittingham, Vt.,</p>	<p>University of Vt., 1870.</p>
<p><i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles L. Hayden, South Deer- field, Aug. 14, 1879.</p>	<p>2d regt., corp., H, Nov., 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; dis., 26 July, 1876; sgt., 2d, 9 Aug., 1876; sgt., 16 Aug., 1876; co. quar. mas. sgt., 19 Sept., 1876; dis., 9 Aug., 1879.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Springfield, Mass.</p>	<p>Springfield, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> Sylvester S. Bumstead, Spring- field, April 26, 1886.</p>	<p>2d regt., G, 22 Aug., 1882; 2d, 22 Aug., 1885,</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Chicopee.</p>	<p>Chicopee.</p>
<p><i>Chaplain.</i> Charles C. Bruce, Amherst, Feb. 16, 1886.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Peterborough, N. H.,</p>	<p>Andover Theolog- ical Seminary.</p>
<p>COMPANY A — Worcester.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Lowell.</p>	<p>Lowell.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> William A. Condy, Worcester, July 18, 1888.</p>	<p>2d regt., A, 23 May, 1882; corp., 2 March, 1883; 2d, 23 May, 1885; sgt., 9 June, 1885; 3d, 23 May, 1886; 2d lt., 23 June, 1886; 1st lt., 18 Nov., 1887.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Lowell.</p>	<p>Lowell.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Moses H. Tisdell, Worcester, July 18, 1888.</p>	<p>1st, 2d regt., co. A, 25 May, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., dis., 25 May, 1888; 2d, 25 May, 1888.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Springfield.</p>	<p>Springfield.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin G. Barrett, Worcester, July 18, 1888.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Springfield.</p>	<p>Springfield.</p>

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY B — Springfield.				
<i>Captain.</i> Fred'k G. Southmayd, Springfield, April 2, 1857.	2d regt., B, 22 Nov., 1870; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., mus. in, 29 July, 1873; dis., 29 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Sept., 1876; 1st lt., 2 Oct., 1876.	. . . . .	Middletown, Conn.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry McDonald, Springfield, April 2, 1877.	2d batt. inf., B, 22 Sept., 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 2 April, 1887; commission vacated 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected 15 May, 1882.	2d inf., U. S. A., C, 11 March, 1870; dis., 23 Oct., 1874; corp., sgt.	New York, N. Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thos. F. Cordis, Longmeadow, March 8, 1880.	2d batt. inf., 1st lt., paym't, 29 Aug., 1876; dis., 20 Aug., 1879.	46th M. V. M., sgt., A, 25 Sept., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	Longmeadow, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edward A. Harris, Worcester, Dec. 4, 1883.	10th regt., C, 27 Aug., 1878; sgt., 7 May, 1880; 2d lt., 23 Nov., 1880; 1st lt., 27 Jan., 1882.	. . . . .	Deal, Co. Kent, Eng.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, June 6, 1887.	2d regt., C, 1st, 10 March, 1884; dis., 10 March, 1887; 2d, 10 March, 1887; priv., corp. and sgt.	. . . . .	. . . . .
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John J. Hughes, Worcester, April 3, 1888.	2d regt., C, 4 Dec., 1883; dis., 4 Dec., 1886, . . . . .	. . . . .	Millbury, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Holyoke.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, June 7, 1881.	2d regt., D, 17 Dec., 1878; corp., 2 April, 1880; 1st lt., 17 Aug., 1880.	. . . . .	Epsom, N. H.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank H. Barber, Holyoke, March 12, 1885.	2d regt., co. K, 20 May, 1875, to 6 July, 1876; co. D, 17 Dec., 1878, to 23 July, 1878; 2d lt., 23 July, 1884.	. . . . .	Marblehead, Mass.	

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert Fenno, Holyoke, April 28, 1885.</p>	<p>8th regt., H., 17 June, 1880; dis., 2 April, 1880; priv., 2d, 2d regt., D, 17 May, 1881; sgt., dis., 17 May, 1884; 3d, 17 May, 1884.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Revere, Mass.</p>
<p>COMPANY E — Orange.</p>			
<p><i>Captain.</i> Thomas E. Leavitt, Orange, Feb. 26, 1885.</p>	<p>10th regt., C, 19 March, 1875; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 25 July, 1876; 1st lt., 8 May, 1877; 2d regt., C, capt., 19 March, 1879; dis., 5 Sept., 1879.</p>	<p>30 regt., Me. vols., 25 Sept., 1863, to 13 June, 1865; 26 U. S. inf., K, priv., 12 Nov., 1866; corp., 3 May, 1867; sgt., 1 Jan., 1868; provost sgt., July, 1868, to 18 July, 1869.</p>	<p>Biddeford, Me.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Connor, Orange, Feb. 26, 1885.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Bowdoin, Me.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Philip I. Barber, Orange, Jan. 13, 1887.</p>	<p>1st, 2d regt., B, 3 Oct., 1876; dis., 3 Oct., 1879; 2d, 13 Sept., 1880; dis., 13 Sept., 1881; 3d, co. E, 10 April, 1885; mus. and 1st sgt.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Berlin, Conn.</p>
<p>COMPANY F — Gardner.</p>			
<p><i>Captain.</i> Solon T. Chamberlain, Gardner, May 20, 1884.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>9th Vt. inf., 13 Aug., 1864, to 13 June, 1865.</p>	<p>Leicester, Vt.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, May 20, 1884.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Gardner, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry J. Black, Gardner, Dec. 22, 1886.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, priv., 26 Sept., 1873; dis., 26 Sept., 1876; 2d regt., F, 20 May, 1884.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Danversport, Mass.</p>
<p>COMPANY G — Springfield.</p>			
<p><i>Captain.</i> John J. Leonard, Springfield, March 8, 1888.</p>	<p>2d regt., G, 11 April, 1877; sgt., 1 Sept., 1879; dis., 11 April, 1880; 2d, 12 April, 1880; 1st sgt., 19 April, 1880; dis., 12 April, 1882; 3d, 24 April, 1882; 1st lt., 27 June, 1882.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.</p>

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward M. Estes, Springfield, March 8, 1888.</p>	<p>2d regt., G, 6 Feb., 1878; corp., 29 March, 1879; sgt., 19 April, 1880; dis., 6 Feb., 1881; 2d lt., 15 Jan., 1884.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Alton, Ill.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John G. Harris, Holyoke, March 8, 1888.</p>	<p>2d regt., G, 18 July, 1882; dis., 18 July, 1885; 2d, 21 July, 1885; dis., 21 July, 1886; 3d, 3d Aug., 1886; dis., 3d Aug., 1887; 4th, 3 Aug., 1887; priv., corp. and sgt.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Baltimore, Md.</p>	
<p>COMPANY H — South Deerfield.</p>				
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i> Albion C. Boynton, South Deerfield, May 12, 1888.</p>	<p>2d regt., H, 1871; mus. in, 23 Sept., 1873; corp., 16 Aug., 1876; dis., 23 Sept., 1876; 2d, 3 Oct., 1876; sgt., 5 June, 1877; 1st sgt., 24 May, 1879; dis., 3 Oct., 1879; 3d, 6 March, 1880; 1st lt., 27 March, 1880.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>So. Deerfield, Mass.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edson M. Roche, South Deerfield, May 12, 1888.</p>	<p>2d regt., H, Nov., 1871; dis., 16 June, 1873; 2d lt., 18 July, 1879.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Kingston, Can.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Marcellus D. Bridges, South Deerfield, May 12, 1888.</p>	<p>2d regt., H, 30 May, 1882; dis., 30 May, 1885; 2d, 30 May, 1885.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>So. Deerfield, Mass.</p>	
<p>COMPANY I — Northampton.</p>				
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i> Charles O. Lovett, Northampton, Nov. 16, 1887.</p>	<p>2d regt., I, priv., • • • • •</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Amherst, Mass.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Richard W. Irwin, Northampton, Nov. 25, 1887.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Northampton.</p>	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry A. Moulton, Northampton, Nov. 16, 1887.	2d regt., H, 2 May, 1882; sgt., . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brookfield, Mass.
COMPANY K — Amherst.					
<i>Captain.</i> Willis G. Towne, Amherst, April 10, 1888.	2d regt., B, 2d lt., 19 Nov., 1887, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Greenwich, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edgar G. Thayer, Amherst, Nov. 19, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	7th Vt. vols., 18 Feb, 1864; dis., 1 March, 1866.	. . . . .	Winchester, N. H.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry E. Messinger, Amherst, April 10, 1888.	. . . . .	. . . . .	18th N. H. vols., 1 yr., priv., . . . . .	. . . . .	Stoddard, N. H.
COMPANY L — Greenfield.					
<i>Captain.</i> Franklin G. Fessenden, Greenfield, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Glenwood, Iowa.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas L. Comstock, Greenfield, March 30, 1888.	2d regt., L, 21 Nov., 1887, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
COMPANY M — Adams.					
<i>Captain.</i> Reuben A. Whipple, Adams, Nov. 18, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	8th regt., M. V. M., B, 16 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864; exp. of ser., priv.	. . . . .	Smithfield, R. I.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ezra N. Jones, Adams, Nov. 18, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	17th Vt. vols., H, 15 mos., . . . . .	. . . . .	Northfield, Vt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank W. Roberts, Adams, Nov. 18, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Agawam, Mass.

SIXTH REGIMENT.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel.</i> Henry G. Greene, Fitchburg, May 16, 1884.	1st regt., B, April, 1868; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 10th regt., 2d lt., B, 16 Aug., 1871; 1st lt., 15 Feb., 1873; capt., 15 March, 1875; trans. 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; maj., 2 Nov., 1878; lt. col., 7 Feb., 1882.	34th Mass. vols., priv., H, 11 July, 1862; dis., 17 Feb., 1864.	Westborough, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Henry Parsons, Marlborough, May 16, 1884.	6th regt., 1st lt., E, 11 Aug., 1873; capt., 28 Jan., 1879; maj., 9 April, 1879.	148th N. Y. vols., 2d lt., H, 5 Sept., 1862; 1st lt., 26 Oct., 1863; capt., 14 Dec., 1864; brev. maj., N. Y. vols., M. O., 22 June, 1865.	New York, N. Y.	
<i>Majors.</i> Charles F. Woodward, Wakefield, Feb. 7, 1882.	6th regt., corp., sgt., A, 1869; mus. in, 3 June, 1873; dis., 9 June, 1875; 2d lt., 23 Aug., 1876; 1st lt., 13 Nov., 1876; capt., 27 Feb., 1879.		So. Reading, Mass.	
Thomas H. Shea, Fitchburg, May 16, 1884.	10th regt., D, 23 April, 1874; corp., sgt., dis., 23 April, 1877; 2d, 24 Sept., 1878; 1st lt., 30 Sept., 1878; capt., 24 Oct., 1881.		Fitchburg, Mass.	
George H. Chaffin, Grafton, May 16, 1884.	10th regt., G, 27 July, 1867; mus. in, 29 July, 1873; 2d lt., 4 Aug., 1875; 1st lt., 17 March, 1876; capt., H, 29 April, 1881.		Grafton, Mass.,	Highland Military Academy, 1875; Penn. Mil. Acad., 1 year.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> George Burford, Fitchburg, May 27, 1885.	2d regt., 28 July, 1870; dis., 22 July, 1871; 1st sgt., 10th regt., sgt. maj., 1 Sept., 1876; dis., 3 Dec., 1878; 6th regt., B, 16 Sept., 1879; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 16 Aug., 1880; capt., 9 Dec., 1881; res., 27 March, 1885.		Millbury, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Ambrose M. Page, Marlborough, March 30, 1882.	6th regt., E, 31 July, 1873; 2d lt., 10 Sept., 1873; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1879; capt., 20 May, 1870; res., 14 Feb., 1881.	35th Mass. vols., D, 16 Aug., 1862; 4th hvy. art'y, Mass. vols., 2d lt., C, 25 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Princeton, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Charles H. Rice, Fitchburg, Dec. 27, 1884.			Ashburnham, Mass.,	M. D., Harvard, 1866.

<p><i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> William M. Hoar, Lowell, Dec. 27, 1884.</p>			<p>Georgetown College, D. C., 3 yrs.; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1873.</p>
<p><i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Lewis G. Holt, Lawrence, July 27, 1878.</p>	<p>1st hvy. art'y, Mass. vols., corp., H, 5 July, 1861; dis., 8 July, 1864, corp.</p>		<p>Lowell, Mass., Andover, Mass.,</p>
<p><i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frank H. Parker, Ashburnham, Sept. 1, 1886.</p>			<p>Ashburnham, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Chaplain.</i> George R. W. Scott, Fitchburg, Dec. 27, 1884.</p>			<p>Pittsburgh, Penn.</p>
<p>COMPANY A — Wakefield. <i>Captain.</i> George H. Taylor, Wakefield, May 14, 1888.</p>		<p>Co. A, 6th regt., priv., corp., sgt., 20 March, 1880; 2d lt., 17 April, 1883; 1st lt., 25 Aug., 1884.</p>	<p>Somerville, Mass., Wakefield, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Clinton H. Stearns, Wakefield, Nov. 1, 1888.</p>		<p>6th regt., A, 3 Dec., 1880; dis., 3 Dec., 1883; 2d, 3 Dec., 1883; dis., 3 Dec., 1886; 3d, 11 Feb., 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 14 May, 1880.</p>	<p>Wakefield, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Nov. 1, 1888.</p>		<p>6th regt., A, 6 Sept., 1882; dis., 6 Sept., 1885; 2d, 6 Sept., 1885; dis., 6 Sept., 1886; 3d, 6 Sept., 1886; dis., 6 Sept., 1887; 4th, 6 Sept., 1887; dis., 6 Sept., 1888; 5th, 6 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>Wakefield, Mass.</p>
<p>COMPANY B — Fitchburg. <i>Captain.</i> Walter F. Page, Fitchburg, Feb. 20, 1888.</p>		<p>10th regt., B, 1868 to 1870; priv., corp., 6th regt., B, 1st lt., 6 April, 1885.</p>	<p>Fitchburg, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. Greer, Fitchburg, Feb. 20, 1888.</p>		<p>6th regt., B, 31 Jan., 1881; dis., 31 Jan., 1884; 2d, 31 Jan., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 15 March, 1886.</p>	<p>Goffstown, N. H.</p>

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Priest, Fitchburg, Feb. 20, 1888.	6th regt., B, 8 June, 1885; priv., corp. and sgt, . . . . .	. . . . .	Hillsborough, N. H.	
COMPANY C — Lowell.				
<i>Captain.</i> Orestes M. Pratt, Lowell, March 23, 1887.	6th regt., C, 1 Jan., 1879; 2d, 1 Jan., 1882; 3d, 4 Feb., 1885; 2d lt., 24 March, 1886; 1st lt., 9 Feb., 1887.	. . . . .	Clinton, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George E. Worthen, Lowell, March 23, 1887.	6th regt., G, 9 Feb., 1881; dis., 9 Feb., 1884, priv., sgt.; C, 14 April, 1884; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles Wilson, Lowell, March 23, 1887.	6th regt., C, 11 April, 1883; dis., 11 April, 1886; 2d, II April, 1886; priv., corp. and sgt.	. . . . .	Philadelphia, Penn.	
COMPANY D — Fitchburg.				
<i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James H. Shea, Fitchburg, Feb. 21, 1887.	6th regt., D, 12 Sept., 1882; 2d, 12 Sept., 1885; mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 25 March, 1889.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick F. King, Fitchburg, March 30, 1888.	6th regt., D, 17 May, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., . . . . .	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	

COMPANY E — Ashburnham.

Captain.

Alvah S. Fullford, Ashburnham, April 28, 1888.

First Lieutenant.

Charles H. White, Ashburnham, April 28, 1888.

Second Lieutenant.

Arthur E. Willard, Ashburnham, April 28, 1888.

COMPANY F — Marlborough.

Captain.

Chester W. Curtis, Marlborough, Jan. 5, 1888.

First Lieutenant.

Fred A. Trull, Marlborough, Dec. 13, 1888.

Second Lieutenant.

Caleb D. Fay, Marlborough, Dec. 13, 1888.

COMPANY G — Lowell.

Captain.

Charles H. Richardson, Lowell, July 16, 1875.

First Lieutenant.

Frank E. Cleaveland, Lowell, April 13, 1886.

10th regt., E, 19 July, 1873; dis., 19 July, 1876; 2d, 31 Aug., 1876; dis., 31 Aug., 1879; sgt., 3d, 6th regt., E, 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 16 Sept., 1880; 4th, 16 Sept., 1880; dis., 16 Sept., 1881; 5th, 20 Sept., 1881; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 4 March, 1882; 1st lt., 4 April, 1885.

9th regt., G, Sept., 1858; dis., 23 Aug., 1861; 10th regt., E, June, 1866; dis., 3d, 1872 to 1885; 2d lt., 4 April, 1885.

6th regt., E, 13 Sept., 1880; dis., 13 Sept., 1883; 2d, 10 Nov., 1883; dis., 10 Nov., 1884; 3d, 5 Dec., 1884; dis., 5 Dec., 1885; 4th, 5 Dec., 1885.

6th regt., co. F, 22 Sept., 1882, to 10 Jan., 1884; 2d lt., 10 Jan., 1884; 1st lt., 1 Jan., 1885.

6th regt., F, 12 Sept., 1882; dis., 12 Sept., 1884; 2d, 12 Sept., 1884; dis., 12 Sept., 1888; 3d, 12 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt.

6th regt., F, 17 April, 1879; dis., 17 April, 1883; 2d, 10 Dec., 1883; dis., 10 Dec., 1886; 3d, 10 Jan., 1887; dis., 10 Jan., 1888; 4th, 10 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.

6th regt., G, Oct., 1864; 2d lt., 31 July, 1868; 1st., lt., 12 Jan., 1870.

6th regt., G, 18 June, 1873; corp., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 18 June, 1876; 2d, 25 July, 1876; sgt., 28 Aug., 1877; dis., 25 July, 1879; 3d, 21 Aug., 1879; 1st sgt., 3 Sept., 1880; 2d lt., 21 March, 1882.

Littleton, N. H.

Ashburnham, Mass.

New Buffalo, Mich.

Marlborough, Mass.

Springfield, Vt.

Marlborough, Mass.

Andover, Mass.

Potsdam, N. Y.

21st, M. V., G., 23 April, 1861; dis. as priv., 56th M. V., F, 12 July, 1865.

6th M. V. M., G, 1 Sept., 1862; dis., 3 June, 1863; 2d corp., 15 July, 1864; dis., 27 Oct., 1864.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred England, Lowell, May 15, 1888.	6th regt., G, 10 May, 1882; dis., 10 May, 1885; 2d, 10 May, 1885; dis., 10 May, 1888.	.	Rochester, N. H.	
COMPANY H — Stoneham.				
<i>Captain.</i> Sylvester A. Lawrence, Stoneham, Oct. 6, 1887.	6th regt., H, 13 May, 1882; 2d lt., 23 June, 1883; 1st lt., 4 Sept., 1883.	4th hvy. art'y, Mass. vols., priv., 13 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Weld, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Stanwood G. Sweetser, Stoneham, Jan. 4, 1888.	6th regt., H, 13 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.,	.	Stoneham, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank L. Tabbut, Stoneham, April 20, 1888.	5th regt., G, 2 years, priv., 6th regt., H, 5 years, priv. and sgt.	.	Columbia Falls, Me.	
COMPANY I — Concord.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank E. Cutter, Concord, May 5, 1886.	5th regt., C, 6th regt., I, priv., corp., 1st sgt., 27 March, 1882, to 22 Dec., 1883; 2d lt., 22 Dec., 1883; 1st lt., 2 Aug., 1884.	.	Concord, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph H. Damon, Concord, April 4, 1888.	6th regt., I, 14 April, 1880; 2d, 31 March, 1883; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 5 May, 1886.	.	Concord, Mass.,	Institute of Technology, 1 year.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Samuel H. Tuttle, Concord, April 4, 1888.	6th regt., I, 17 April, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.,	.	South Acton, Mass.	
COMPANY K — Southbridge.				
<i>Captain.</i> John M. Cochran, Southbridge, April 2, 1888.	.	.	Pembroke, N. H.	

<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> William F. Herron, South- bridge, April 2, 1888.</p>	<p>2d regt., C, 5 May, 1885; priv.,</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Leicester, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick E. Newbury, South- bridge, April 2, 1888.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Brooklyn, Conn.</p>
<p>COMPANY L — Boston.</p>			
<p><i>Captain.</i> George W. Brady, Boston, Jan. 16, 1885.</p>	<p>Ind. co. inf., 11 June, 1877; corp., 13 Aug., 1878; co. att. to 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; sgt., 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 11 June, 1880; 2d, 11 June, 1880; L, 6th regt., 2d lt., 1 June, 1882.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Griffin, Ga.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Hanson Dent, Boston, Sept. 17, 1888.</p>	<p>1st, unatt., co. inf., 11 June, 1877; co. trans. to 6th regt., co. L, dis., 11 June, 1880; 2d, 11 June, 1880; dis., 11 June, 1883; 3d, 11 June, 1883; dis., 11 June, 1886; 4th, 11 June, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 4 March, 1887.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Charles County, Md.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Turner, Boston, Sept. 17, 1888.</p>	<p>6th regt., L, 14 May, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.,</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Charlestown, Mass.</p>
<p>COMPANY M — Milford.</p>			
<p><i>Captain.</i> John T. Berrill, Milford, Dec. 20, 1886.</p>	<p>6th regt., M, 22 Feb., 1879; priv., corp., sgt., and 1st sgt. to 11 Aug., 1884; 2d lt., 11 Aug., 1884; 1st lt., 6 April, 1885.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Leicester, England.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick H. Clark, Milford, Feb. 14, 1887.</p>	<p>6th regt., M, 7 Oct., 1875; priv.,</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Holliston, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Bennett, Milford, April 6, 1885.</p>	<p>6th regt., M, 12 Sept., 1880; dis., 12 Sept., 1883; 2d, 12 Sept., 1883; dis., 12 Sept., 1884; 3d, 12 Sept., 1884; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Meredith, N. H.</p>

BATTERY B, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
BATTERY B — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i>				
John E. Merrill, Worcester, Jan. 12, 1887.	Batt'y B, 13 April, 1880; corp., 12 Sept., 1881; sgt., 6 June, 1884; 2d lt., 29 Sept., 1884; 1st lt., 7 April, 1885.	. . . . .	Windham, N. H.	
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Charles F. Bigelow, Dec. 28, 1886.	10th regt., C, 25 June, 1877; dis; 25 June, 1880; 2d, 10 Aug., 1880; dis., 10 Aug., 1883; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 3d, batt'y B, art'y, 4 Feb., 1884; dis; 4 Feb., 1885; 4th, 27 March, 1885; corp, sgt., 2d lt., 7 April, 1885.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
Joseph Brusco, Jr., Worcester, Sept. 24, 1888.	5th batt'y, May, 1870; 3d, 31 July, 1873; 3d, 31 July, 1876; 4th, 31 July, 1879; 5th, 31 July, 1882; 6th, 31 July, 1885; priv., corp, sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 28 Dec., 1886.	36th regt., M. V., C, 8 Aug., 1862; dis., 8 June, 1865.	St. John's, Canada.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Waldo A. Simpson, Worcester, Aug. 13, 1888.	Batt'y B, art'y, 2 April, 1888; hosp'l stew'd, 19 April, 1888.	. . . . .	Woonsocket, R. I.,	Episcopal Academy, Cheshire, Conn.
Lawrence G. Bigelow, Worcester, Dec. 3, 1888.	Batt'y B, art'y, 18 April, 1887; priv., corp., 5 Dec., 1887.	. . . . .	Sing Sing, N. Y.,	Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass.

COMPANY F, CAVALRY.

<p>COMPANY F — Westford.</p>			
<p><i>Captain.</i> Horace W. Wilson, Carlisle, Dec. 21, 1888.</p>	<p>Co. F, cav., priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1867; 2d lt., 1 June, 1883; 1st lt., 23 April, 1885.</p>	<p>Co. F, cav., 6 Sept., 1877; dis., 6 Sept., 1880; 2d, 6 Sept., 1880; dis., 6 Sept., 1883; 3d, 6 Sept., 1883; dis., 6 Sept., 1886; 4th, 6 Sept., 1886; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>Billerica, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> (Vacancy.)</p>			
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Elisha H. Shaw, North Chelms- ford, Dec. 21, 1888.</p>			<p>No. Chelmsford, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Amos R. Leighton, Westford, Dec. 21, 1888.</p>			<p>Westford, Mass.</p>

SECOND BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

<p><i>Brigadier General.</i> Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, Feb. 18, 1882.</p>	<p>8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, 30 April, 1861; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; adjt., 7 Nov., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; col., 26 July, 1864; mus. out, 10 Nov., 1864.</p>	<p>Marblehead, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Asst. Adjt. Gen., rank Lt. Col.</i> Charles C. Fry, Lynn, March 4, 1882.</p>	<p>8th M. V. M., corp., I, 15 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.</p>	<p>Lynn, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Medical Director, rank Lt. Col.</i> Thomas Kittredge, Salem, March 7, 1882.</p>		<p>No. Andover, Mass., 1874.</p>	<p>M. D., Long Isl. Col. Hospital, 1874.</p>

Second Brigade, General and Staff—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Asst. Insp. Gen., rank Major.</i> Joseph A. Inzalls, Swampscott, March 22, 1882.	2d brig., capt., a. q. m., 24 Aug., 1867; capt., a. d. c., 13 Aug., 1869; maj., a. i. g., 19 July, 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; lt. col., a. i. g., Mass., 6 May, 1876; dis., 26 Dec., 1876.	8th M. V. M., priv., I, 20 Aug., 1862; quar. mas. sgt., 7 Nov., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; quar. mas., 26 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice, rank Major.</i> James P. Frost, Boston, July 14, 1887.	4th batl. inf., quar. mas. sgt., 2 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., C, 19 Feb., 1877; res., 18 June, 1877; adjt., 1st batl. cav., 31 Jan., 1882; a. i. g. r. p., capt., 7 Aug., 1886.		Boston,	Boston English High School.
<i>Brig. Quartermaster, rank Capt.</i> Harry E. Converse, Malden, April 21, 1888.	Non.-com. staff, 2d brigade, 20 July, 1882; dis., 20 July, 1885; 2d, 20 July, 1885; quar. mas. sgt.		Malden, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall School.
<i>Engineer, rank Capt.</i> William T. Lambert, Boston, Jan. 15, 1884.	1st corps cadets, 1st, 16 March, 1876; 2d, 31 March, 1879; 3d, 26 Aug., 1880; 4th, 11 Oct., 1881; corp., June, 1882; sgt. maj., 2d brig., 7 July, 1882.		Charlestown, Mass.	
<i>Judge Advocate, rank Capt.</i> Elijah George, Boston, Aug. 12, 1882.	1st corps cadets, priv., 5 Feb., 1880; capt., judge advocate, 1st brig., 13 July, 1881; res., 24 Feb., 1882.		New Rochelle, N. Y.	
<i>Provost Marshal, rank Capt.</i> Aaron A. Hall, Boston, July 8, 1882.	1st batl. cav., D, 1865; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 14 May, 1870; 1st lt., 20 March, 1872; capt., 18 Feb., 1875; res., 3 Jan., 1880.	42d M. V. M., sgt., 20 July, 1864; dis., 11 Nov., 1864.	Gardiner, Me.	
<i>Aide-de-Camp, rank Capt.</i> Newell A. Thompson, Boston, May 25, 1886. (Vacancy.)	1st regt., sgt. maj., 4 June, 1879; 5th regt., adjt., 29 Dec., 1879; dis., 7 Dec., 1881; sgt. maj., 2d brig., 27 June, 1885.		Boston,	Boston Latin School.
C. Merton Haley, Boston, 1st Lieut., March 10, 1885.	2d brig., N. C. S., sgt. and clerk, 5 May, 1883,		Boston.	

			Salem, Mass.
<p><i>Ambulance Officer.</i> Samuel B. Clarke, Salem, April 21, 1887.</p>		<p>2d corps cadets, asst. surg., 13 May, 1880; res., 26 June, 1883; 1st corps cadets, 1 Oct., 1883; hosp. stew., 2d brig., 15 July, 1884; ambulance officer, 10 June, 1885; res., 23 April, 1886; hosp. stew., 23 April, 1886.</p>	
FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.			
<p><i>Colonel.</i> William A. Bancroft, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1882.</p>		<p>5th regt., K, 14 June, 1875; corp., 28 Aug., 1876; sgt., B, 9 April, 1877; 2d lt., 16 April, 1877; 1st lt., 2 Sept., 1878; capt., 31 March, 1879.</p>	Groton, Mass.
<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Alonzo L. Richardson, Woburn, Feb. 7, 1882.</p>		<p>5th regt., G, 1 June, 1866; corp., Feb., 1868; sgt., 1869; 2d lt., 24 May, 1869; 1st lt., 20 Aug.; 1872; capt., 1 Aug., 1873; maj., 17 July, 1878.</p>	Woburn, Mass.
<p><i>Majors.</i> George F. Frost, Waltham, Feb. 26, 1879.</p>		<p>5th regt., F, 2d lt., 8 July, 1874; 1st lt., 21 Jan., 1876; capt., 13 Dec., 1877.</p>	Watertown, Mass.
<p>Jophanus H. Whitney, Medford, April 18, 1884.</p>		<p>Priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., E, 5th regt., 1859; 2d lt., Jan, 1867; 1st lt., 24 Feb., 1875; capt., 24 Jan., 1876; res., 3 Aug., 1881; 1st lt., 22 June, 1883.</p>	Avon, Me.
<p>George H. Benyon, Watertown, July 21, 1888.</p>		<p>5th regt., C, 16 April, 1879; priv., corp., 2d lt., 12 Dec., 1881; 1st lt., 1 Sept., 1884; capt., 26 April, 1887; adjt., 15 Sept., 1887.</p>	Brighton, Mass.
<p><i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Harry P. Ballard, Malden, Oct. 18, 1888.</p>		<p>2d corps cadets, 1st, 26 Sept., 1873; dis., 26 Sept., 1876; 2d, 26 Sept., 1876; dis., 26 Sept., 1879; priv., corp., 8th regt., capt., co. L, 5 July, 1883; resigned, 22 Jan., 1886.</p>	Salem, Mass.
<p><i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, Feb. 20, 1882.</p>		<p>N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., 1st sgt., 18 Nov., 1864; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E, 22 March, 1865; dis., 6 Nov., 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., 14 Sept., 1866; regt. disbanded, 29 June, 1867; 1st regt., 1st lt., L, 10 Oct., 1870; res., 30 June, 1873.</p>	Boston, Mass.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Julian A. Mead, Watertown, April 27, 1887.	Asst. surg., 19 March, 1884, . . . . .	. . . . .	West Acton, Mass.,	Harvard, 1881.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, April 27, 1887.	1st corps cadets, 11 March, 1886, . . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.,	Harvard University; Cambridge Hospital, 1886.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Richard W. Sutton, Cambridge- port, April 27, 1887.	1st, 5th regt., K, 3 April, 1875; dis., 3 April, 1878; 2d, B, 9 May, 1879; dis., 9 May, 1881; 3d, 11 May, 1881; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., adjutant, 17 Feb., 1882; res., 15 June, 1886.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	Bigelow School, Newton; English High, Boston.
<i>Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lieut.</i> Robert B. Edes, Newton, Aug. 17, 1886.	1st regt., L and C, 1st battl., 5th regt., C, priv., corp., sgt., July, 1871, to 16 Jan., 1879; 2d lt., 25 July, 1883; 1st lt., 9 July, 1884.	. . . . .	Charlestown, .	. . . . .
<i>Chaplain.</i> Samuel J. Barrows, Boston, Oct. 5, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	. . . . .
COMPANY A — Boston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cohasset, Mass.	. . . . .
<i>Captain.</i> William H. Oakes, Boston, June 22, 1885.	5th regt., A, priv., corp., sgt., 18 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., 8 Jan., 1883.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	. . . . .
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William S. Tolman, Boston, Dec. 10, 1888.	5th regt., A, 30 Oct., 1885; dis., 30 Oct., 1888; 2d, 30 Oct., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	. . . . .
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward F. Grandy, Boston, April 30, 1888.	5th regt., A, 30 March, 1885; dis., 30 Oct., 1888; 2d, 30 March, 1888; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	. . . . .

<p>COMPANY B — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Samuel T. Sinclair, Cambridge, June 11, 1888.</p>	<p>5th regt., co. B, 6 Dec., 1880; corp., 11 May, 1882; sgt., 2 April, 1883; 1st sgt., 17 Dec., 1883; 1st lt., 25 Sept., 1884.</p>	<p>Framingham, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick H. Griffin, Somerville, June 11, 1888.</p>	<p>5th regt., B, 1st, 13 March, 1882; dis., 13 March, 1885; 2d, 13 March, 1885; dis., 13 March, 1886; 3d, 19 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 14 March, 1877.</p>	<p>Lynn, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles A. Blair, Cambridgeport, July 2, 1888.</p>	<p>5th regt., B, 10 May, 1883; dis., 10 May, 1886; 2d, 17 May, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>Nova Scotia.</p>
<p>COMPANY C — Newton. <i>Captain.</i> John C. Kennedy, Newton, Sept. 26, 1887.</p>	<p>1st regt., C, 25 Jan., 1875, dis., 20 May, 1877; 2d, 17 June, 1878; co. trans. to 5th regt., 1879; dis., 17 June, 1881; 3d, 17 June, 1881; corp., sgt., color sgt., 2d lt., 1 Sept., 1884; 1st lt., 26 April, 1887.</p>	<p>Newton, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> George C. Appin, Newton, Sept. 26, 1887.</p>	<p>5th regt., C, 1st, 10 May, 1880; dis., 10 May, 1883; 2d, 10 May, 1884; dis., 10 May, 1885; 3d, 10 May, 1885; dis., 10 May, 1886; 4th, 15 Sept., 1886; 2d lt., 26 April, 1887.</p>	<p>Charlestown, Mass., Newton School, 2 years.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David C. Scott, Newton Centre, May 7, 1888.</p>	<p>5th regt., C, 19 Nov., 1883; dis., 19 Nov., 1886; 2d, 19 Nov., 1886; dis., 19 Nov., 1887; 3d, 19 Nov., 1887; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>York County, New Brunswick.</p>
<p>COMPANY D — Plymouth. <i>Captain.</i> Herbert Morissey, Plymouth, April 2, 1888.</p>	<p>3d regt., M, priv. and sgt., 1870 to 1872; 2d lt., 5 Aug., 1872; 1st lt., 19 Dec., 1873; capt., 23 March, 1874; co. trans. to 1st regt., 30 Dec., 1878; resigned, 31 Aug., 1881.</p>	<p>Nantucket, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant</i> Frank L. St. George, Plymouth, April 2, 1888.</p>	<p>5th battl. inf. R. I. militia, priv., corp., sgt., 1876 to 1878; capt., 1878; resigned, 1880.</p>	<p>Milford, Mass.</p>

Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Bradford, Plymouth, April 2, 1888. COMPANY E—Medford.	1st regt., H, 18 Sept., 1879; dis., 18 Sept., 1882; 2d, 25 Sept., 1882; dis., 25 May, 1883; priv., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Plymouth, Mass.	
<i>Captain.</i> Joseph E. Clark, Medford, May 5, 1887.	5th regt., H, priv., corp., sgt., 17 May, 1877; 2d lt., 9 May, 1878; res., 31 Oct., 1879; sgt., 24 Aug., 1881; 2d lt., 2 Feb., 1882; capt., 22 June, 1883; res., 28 July, 1886; asst. surg., 1st battl. cav., 28 July, 1886; res., 5 May, 1887.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass., .	Boston Latin and High schools, 5 years.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edw'd W. Mitchell, Medford, July 1, 1885. COMPANY F—Waltham.	5th regt., E, 24 Nov., 1884; priv., corp., . . . . .	. . . . .	Medford, Mass., .	Institute Technology.
<i>Captain.</i> Gideon F. Haynes, Waltham, Feb. 10, 1883. COMPANY F—Waltham.	5th regt., F, 21 May, 1875; dis., 27 July, 1876; 1st lt., 5 Aug., 1883.	. . . . .	Waltham, Mass., .	Charlestown High School; Inst. Technology.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James E. Nevens, Waltham, May 4, 1887. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY G—Woburn.	5th regt., F, 1st, 3 July, 1883; dis., 3 July, 1886; priv., corp. and sgt., 2d, 1st battl. cav., D, 3 July, 1886; corp.	. . . . .	Watertown, Mass.	
<i>Captain.</i> Wm. C. Parker, Woburn, Dec. 20, 1888.	5th regt., G, 16 Feb., 1882; dis., 16 Feb., 1885; 1st lt., 30 June, 1887.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.	

<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> George H. Dickson, Waltham, April 12, 1888.</p>	<p>5th regt., G, 3 years priv.,</p>	<p>Arlington, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)</p>	<p>COMPANY H — Boston.</p>	<p>Charlestown, Mass.,</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> William L. Fox, Arlington, March 8, 1888.</p>	<p>1st regt., I, 27 July, 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876; 4th batl. inf 23 Sept., 1876; 2d B, 1st inf., 23 Sept., 1879; 3d, 3 Nov., 1879; dis., 3 Nov., 1880; 2d lt., 12 Jan., 1881; 1st lt., 30 March, 1881; capt., 30 April, 1883; res., 10 Jan., 1884; 4th, 10 Jan., 1884; trans. to G, 27 May, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt., 4 May, 1885; capt., 16 May, 1887; elected capt., H, 5th, 8 March, 1888.</p>	<p>Boston High School, 1 year.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Belding D. B. Bourne, E. Somerville, Dec. 10, 1888.</p>	<p>5th regt., H, 18 Sept., 1879; dis., 18 Sept., 1882; 2d, 18 Sept., 1882; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 19 Feb., 1883.</p>	<p>Falmouth, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lorenzo G. Parker, Boston, April 6, 1886.</p>	<p>5th regt., H, 27 March, 1883; 2d, 27 March, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>Charleston, S C.</p>
<p>COMPANY I — Attleborough. <i>Captain.</i> William H. Goff, Attleborough, Nov. 18, 1887.</p>	<p>24th M. V., H, 21 Oct., 1861; re-enlisted, 4 Jan., 1864; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1886; corp., sgt.</p>	<p>Rehoboth, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> George A. Adams, Attleborough, Nov. 18, 1887.</p>	<p>Springfield, Mass.</p>	<p>Springfield, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Orville P. Richardson, Jr., Attleborough, Nov. 18, 1887.</p>	<p>Pawtucket, R. I.</p>	<p>Pawtucket, R. I.</p>
<p>COMPANY K — Braintree. <i>Captain.</i> Walter E. Morrison, Braintree, Nov. 21, 1887.</p>	<p>Braintree, Mass.</p>	<p>Braintree, Mass.</p>

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred G. Morrison, Braintree, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Braintree, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry L. Kincalde, So. Quincy, Nov. 21, 1887.	1st regt., K, 2 Aug., 1887, . . . . .	. . . . .	Braintree, Mass.	
COMPANY L — Malden.				
<i>Captain.</i> George H. Swazey, Malden, June 4, 1888.	1st corps cadets, 14 Sept., 1880; dis., 14 Sept., 1883; 2d, 14 Sept., 1883; dis., 14 Sept., 1885; 3d, 14 Sept., 1885; dis., 14 Sept., 1886; 4th, 14 Sept., 1886; dis., 14 Sept., 1887; 5th, 14 Sept., 1887.	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edwin C. B. Erickson, Everett, May 7, 1888.	8th regt., L, 1st, 5 July, 1883; dis., 5 July, 1886; 2d, 5 July, 1886; dis., 5 July, 1887; 3d, 5 July, 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 19 Dec., 1887.	. . . . .	Gottenburg, Sweden.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David E. Richards, Malden, May 7, 1888.	8th regt., L, 2 July, 1883; dis., 2 July, 1886; 2d, 2 July, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Malden, Mass.	
COMPANY M — Hudson.				
<i>Captain.</i> Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Nov. 16, 1887.	5th regt., I, 1869-1871,	35th N. J. vols.,	Searsport, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Brigham, Hudson, Nov. 16, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hudson, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank K. Freeborn, Hudson, Nov. 16, 1887.	. . . . .	11th Me. vols., 3 years,	Boston, Mass.	

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<p><i>Colonel.</i> Francis A. Osgood, Marblehead, Jan. 5, 1886.</p>	<p>8th regt., C, 1859, 1866; 2d lt., 5 Feb., 1868; 1st lt., 15 May, 1869; capt., 24 June, 1870; dis., 3 May, 1872; adjt., 16 Aug., 1876; maj., 5 March, 1879; lt. col., 13 March, 1882.</p>	<p>2d R. I. vols., F, 6 June, 1861; dis., 16 Oct., 1862; 4th hvy. art'y, Mass. vols., 17 Aug., 1864; corp., dis., 17 June, 1865.</p>	<p>Salem, N. H.</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> J. Albert Mills, Newburyport, May 16, 1888.</p>	<p>10th regt., A, April, 1867; dis., April, 1870; capt., A, 8th, 13 Sept., 1882; maj., 5 Jan., 1886.</p>	<p>2d, H. A., M. V., 24 Dec., 1863; dis., 30 May, 1865; corp.</p>	<p>Worcester, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Majors.</i> George A. Copeland, Revere, June 16, 1884.</p>	<p>8th regt., H, Aug., 1868; sgt., mus. in., 29 July, 1873; 1st sgt., 1st lt., 4 May, 1874; capt., 24 Jan., 1881.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, M. V. M., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862; 50th M. V. M., A, 31 Oct., 1861; dis., 24 Aug., 1863; 23d Mass. vols., A, 23 Feb., 1863; dis., 25 June, 1865.</p>	<p>Watertown, Mass.</p>
<p>Charles L. Dodge, Beverly, May 16, 1888.</p>	<p>2d unatt. inf., 1st sgt., 1865; 8th regt., 2d lt., E, 3 June, 1868; 1st lt., 24 July, 1874; capt., 20 April, 1877; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 20 April, 1882.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Salem, Mass.</p>
<p>Winsor M. Ward, Wakefield, June 15, 1888.</p>	<p>7th regt., B, 1853 to 1856; priv., 1st lt., K, 8th regt., 24 Oct., 1869; capt., 21 April, 1871; res., 19 March, 1877; capt., 27 Nov., 1885.</p>	<p>2d co. Sharpshooters, M. V., 19 Sept., 1861; dis., 19 May, 1863; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 19 May, 1863; dis., 21 Sept., 1864.</p>	<p>Peabody, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward A. Poyen, Merrimac, May 16, 1888.</p>	<p>8th regt., B, 2d lt., 21 Nov., 1887,</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Merrimac, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Horace S. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 20, 1888.</p>	<p>5th regt., 1st lt. and quar. mas., 12 Aug., 1873; dis., 10 March, 1875; re-appointed, 10 March, 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; sect. 4, chap. 204, Acts 1876.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Salem, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Freeman C. Hersey, Salem, June 1, 1886.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Corinth, Me., Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.</p>

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles W. Galloupe, Lynn, June 1, 1888.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.,	Harvard.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> John G. Warner, Lynn, July 28, 1879.	8th regt, D, 14 Nov., 1864; corp., 2d lt., 24 March, 1868; 1st lt., 11 March, 1873; capt., 8 March, 1875; dis., 1 June, 1878.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall School, Boston.
<i>Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> William G. Hussey, Salem, Dec. 2, 1886.	2d corps cadets, 12 March, 1886, . . . . .	. . . . .	Augusta, Me. . . . .	. . . . .
<i>Chaplain.</i> Gilbert C. Osgood, Medford, April 27, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Barnstable, Mass. . . . .	. . . . .
COMPANY A — Newburyport. <i>Captain.</i> Augustus G. Reynolds, New- buryport, Dec. 12, 1888.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Albany, Ind.,	High School Batl., Salem, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John H. Gilman, Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1888.	. . . . .	Hvy. art'y, K, N. H. N. G., 5 years priv.	Dover, N. H. . . . .	. . . . .
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Samuel E. Emery, Newbury- port, Dec. 12, 1888.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Portland, Conn.,	Military Academy, Cheshire, Conn.
COMPANY B — Amesbury. <i>Captain.</i> Edward W. M. Bailey, Ames- bury, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	E. Pittston, Me.,	Boston High School.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Prevaux, Amesbury, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Oakland, Cal.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph E. Blake, Amesbury, May 22, 1888.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Amesbury, Mass.
COMPANY C — Marblehead.				
<i>Captain.</i> James K. Beede, Marblehead, Jan. 31, 1887.	8th regt., C, 1880 to 1883; 2d, 6 June, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 6 April, 1885.	. . . . .	Co. K., 15th Vt. vols., 28 Aug., 1862, to 5 Aug., 1863.	Barnet, Vt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William B. Potter, Marblehead, Jan. 31, 1887.	8th regt., C, 5 June, 1884; sgt. and 1st sgt., . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Marblehead, Mass., Institute of Tech- nology, 1 year.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Wallace T. Balcom, Marble- head, Jan. 31, 1887.	8th regt., C, 5 June, 1884, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nova Scotia.
COMPANY D — Lynn.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edward H. Smith, Lynn, June 25, 1886.	8th regt., D, 7 Aug., 1876; corp., 13 Sept., 1876; sgt., 1 Aug., 1880; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Freeman Murray, Lynn, Feb. 8, 1884.	8th regt., D, 5 April, 1873; corp., 21 April, 1874; sgt., 1877; 1st sgt., 9 May, 1881.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Robinstown, Me.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, June 25, 1886.	7th battl., F, 22 March, 1875; dis., 15 Aug., 1878; 2d, 8th regt., D, 1 March, 1880; 3d, 1 March, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.
COMPANY E — Beverly.				
<i>Captain.</i> Winthrop E. Perry, Beverly, May 28, 1888.	8th regt., E, 22 Dec., 1864, to 24 July, 1874; sgt., 2d lt., 24 July, 1874; 1st lt., 20 April, 1877; res., 23 Jan., 1885.	. . . . .	8th M. V. M., corp., E, 19 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	Beverly, Mass.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lucius H. Perry, Beverly, March 9, 1888.	8th regt., E, 17 Aug., 1868; mus. in, 24 July, 1873; corp., 25 Aug., 1873; dis., 24 July, 1876; 2d, 24 July, 1876; sgt., 17 May, 1877; dis., 24 July, 1879; 3d, 18 Aug., 1879; 1st sgt., 25 Aug., 1880; 2d lt., 20 April, 1882.	. . . . .	Beverly Farms, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY F — Haverhill.	. . . . .	. . . . .
<i>Captain.</i> Benjamin H. Jellison, Haverhill, Jan. 18, 1884.	6th regt., F, 26 June, 1873; dis., 4 Aug., 1875; 2d lt., 29 Dec., 1879.	19th Mass. vols., 26 July, 1861; dis., 22 Dec., 1863; 2d, 22 Dec., 1863; sgt., 2d lt., 1 June, 1865; dis., 30 June, 1865.	Byfield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles P. Damon, Haverhill, Jan. 31, 1888.	8th regt., F, 12 July, 1886; priv., corp., . . . . .	. . . . .	Haverhill, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Page, Haverhill, June 20, 1887.	8th regt., F, 1st, 20 July, 1883; dis., 20 July, 1885; 2d, 20 July, 1886; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Amesbury, Mass.	
COMPANY G — Gloucester.	. . . . .	. . . . .
<i>Captain.</i> William A. Pew, Jr., Gloucester, Feb. 18, 1886.	8th regt., G, 28 March, 1883; 2d lt., 3 Aug., 1883; 1st lt., 10 June, 1885; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co.	. . . . .	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Richard P. O'Reilly, Gloucester, Feb. 18, 1886.	8th regt., G, 14 June, 1883; dis., 10 June, 1885; 2d lt., 10 June, 1885; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co.	. . . . .	Wareham, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J. Crawley, Jr., Gloucester, April 12, 1888.	8th regt., G, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co., 2d, 18 Feb., 1886.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

COMPANY H — Salem.

Captain.

Herbert F. Staples, Salem, June 3, 1886.

First Lieutenant.

Charles S. Pope, Salem, June 3, 1886.

Second Lieutenant.

Wallace E. Bacheller, Salem, April 16, 1888.

COMPANY I — Lynn.

Captain.

Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, April 17, 1883.

First Lieutenant.

James F. Pool, Lynn, July 24, 1874.

Second Lieutenant.

George W. Holt, Lynn, June 21, 1886.

COMPANY K — Salem.

Captain.

William H. Dunney, Peabody, June 22, 1888.

8th regt., H, 28 June, 1878; corp., 26 April, 1880; sgt., 4 April, 1881; 1st sgt., 26 May, 1884; 1st lt., 23 July, 1884.					Bloomfield, Vt.
8th regt., H, 15 May, 1878; 2d, 15 May, 1881; 3d, 15 May, 1884; 4th, 15 May, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.					Madison, Indiana.
8th regt., H, 23 Aug., 1880; dis., 23 Aug., 1883; 2d, 15 Oct., 1883; dis., 15 Oct., 1884; 3d, 15 Oct., 1884; dis., 15 Oct., 1885; 4th, 15 Oct., 1885; dis., 15 Oct., 1886; 5th, 15 Oct., 1886; dis., 15 Oct., 1887; 6th, 15 Oct., 1887; priv., corp., sgt.					Salem.
11th unatt. co. inf., April, 1865; 8th regt., I, 1 Sept., 1872; corp., mus. in, 14 July, 1873; sgt., 4 Aug., 1873; dis., 14 July, 1876; 7th battl., I, 4 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 4 June, 1877; dis., 4 Aug., 1879; 8th regt., I, 4 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1882.					Charlestown, Mass.
8th regt., I, 11 March, 1862; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 19 April, 1866.				8th M. V. M., I, 15 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	New Bedford, Mass.
8th regt., K, 1st, 23 June, 1871; 2d, mus., 29 July, 1873; dis., 29 July, 1876; 3d, 29 July, 1876; dis., 29 July, 1879; 4th, 29 July, 1879; dis., 29 July, 1882; 5th, 29 July, 1882; dis., March, 1883; 6th, 23 May, 1887; dis., 27 May, 1887; 7th, 19 July, 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 9 Sept., 1887.					Peabody, Mass.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Horace E. Durgin, Danvers, June 22, 1888.	8th regt., K, 26 March, 1886; priv., sgt., . . . . .	. . . . .	Wenham.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Tweed, Feabody, June 22, 1888.	8th regt., K, 10 July, 1885; priv., sgt., . . . . .	. . . . .	Gloucester.	
COMPANY L — North Andover. <i>Captain.</i> Andrew Reeves, North Andover Depot, April 2, 1888.	8th regt., M, 27 April, 1883; dis., 27 April, 1886; 2d, 27 April, 1886; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y, as batt'y C, 10 May, 1886; dis., 27 May, 1887; 3d, 8th regt., L, 28 April, 1888.	. . . . .	England.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George L. Weil, No. Andover Depot, April 2, 1888.	8th regt., M, 6 Sept., 1881; dis., 25 April, 1883, . . . . .	. . . . .	North Andover,	Bowdoin College, Me.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. Warren, Lawrence, April 2, 1888.	8th regt., M, 16 April, 1881; dis., 16 April, 1884; 2d, 16 April, 1884; dis., 16 April, 1885; 3d, 16 April, 1885; dis., 16 April, 1886; priv., corp., 4th, 1st battl. art'y, batt. C, 17 May, 1886; dis., 28 Aug, 1886; 5th, 8th regt., L, 28 April, 1888.	. . . . .	Lowell.	
COMPANY M — Somerville. <i>Captain.</i> Henry W. Pitman, Somerville, Jan. 19, 1888.	5th regt., F, 1864 to 1867; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 3 June, 1866.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Warren J. Robinson, Somerville, Jan. 19, 1888.	1st regt., B, 11 Feb., 1880; dis., 11 Feb., 1883; 2d, 11 Feb., 1883; dis., 19 Jan., 1884; priv., corp., 3d, 8th regt., M, 3 June, 1886; dis., 3 June, 1887; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Hornesville, N. Y.	

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> S. Thomas Kirk, Somerville, June 3, 1886.</p>	<p>5th regt., H, 18 Sept., 1879; dis., 15 April, 1880; 2d, 13 Dec., 1883; priv., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Somerville, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Colonel.</i> William M. Strachan, Boston, Jan. 9, 1879.</p>	<p>9th regt., capt., E, 1870; lt. col., 9 Jan., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 4 Aug., 1876.</p>	<p>British army, priv., corp., sgt., 10 years; 9th Mass. vols., sgt., maj., 11 June, 1861; 1st lt., 26 Aug., 1861; 4th hvy. art'y, Mass. vols., 1st sgt., 18 Aug., 1864; 2d lt., 9 Feb., 1865; dis., 17 June, 1865.</p>	<p>Edinburgh, Scotl'd.</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, Jan. 20, 1879.</p>	<p>9th regt., 1st lt., D, 28 April, 1865; capt., 2 April, 1869; maj., 4 March, 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Ireland.</p>
<p><i>Majors.</i> Patrick J. Grady, Boston, April 8, 1881.</p>	<p>9th regt., 2d lt., H, 5 April, 1877; 1st lt., 4 Jan., 1878; capt., 7 March, 1879.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>County Clare, Irel'd.</p>
<p>Frederick B. Bogan, Boston, Jan. 19, 1882.</p>	<p>5th regt., D, 7 July, 1866; 2d lt., 30 March, 1871; capt., 4 March, 1872.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>
<p>William H. Donovan, Law- rence, June 27, 1888.</p>	<p>6th regt., I, May, 1871; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 25 June, 1877; 1st lt., 11 Aug., 1879; capt., 23 June, 1884.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Pennsylvania.</p>
<p><i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> David McGuire, Boston, Jan. 21, 1880.</p>	<p>2d regt., H, Aug., 1868; 1st lt., 12 May, 1869; capt., F, 20 Aug., 1872; dis., 6 Dec., 1873; sgt. maj., 17 July, 1874; adjt., 8 Aug., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; 9th regt., adjt., 7 Jan., 1880; dis., 14 Jan., 1880.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Albany, N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> James H. Nugent, Boston, July 16, 1883.</p>	<p>1st regt., 1857-60, 1869-71; 9th regt., C, 15 April, 1875; 2d lt., 14 June, 1875; 1st lt., 21 July, 1876; dis., 6 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., 6 Dec., 1880.</p>	<p>1st Mass. vols., D, 24 May, 1861; dis., 20 Nov., 1862.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> William H. Devine, So. Boston, May 1, 1888.</p>	<p>9th regt., asst. surg., 16 July, 1863; surg., 1 March, 1884; res., 7 Feb., 1887.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>Boston, High and Latin, Harvard.</p>

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Dennis F. O'Callaghan, So. Boston, June 15, 1888.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fermoy, Ireland.	
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> John Hogan, Boston, Feb. 3, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Tipperary, Ireland.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> John Breen, Lawrence, June 21, 1888.	. . . . .	. . . . .	County Cork, Ire'l'd,	Latin School, 2 years.
<i>Chaplain.</i> James Lee, Boston, July 1, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY A — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank F. Fraits, Boston, Oct. 23, 18-8.	9th regt., A, 4 March, 1884; priv., 2d lt., 30 June, 1885; 1st lt., 9 March, 1886.	. . . . .	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Dunne, Malden, June 12, 1888.	9th regt., A, 12 July, 1884; dis., 12 July, 1887; 2d, 12 July, 1887.	. . . . .	Troy, N. Y.	
COMPANY B — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> George F. H. Murray, So. Boston, May 1, 1888.	2d lt., B, 9th regt., 9 Dec., 1887.			

<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick F. King, Boston, May 1, 1888.</p>	<p>9th regt., B, 22 Aug., 1882; dis., 22 Aug., 1885; 2d, 4 Nov., 1886; dis., 4 Nov., 1886; 3d, 8 Jan., 1887; dis., 8 Jan., 1888; 4th, 8 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>County Cavan, Ire.</p>	<p>English High School.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William S. McNary, So. Boston, June 19, 1888.</p> <p>COMPANY C — Boston.</p>	<p>9th regt., C, 26 Aug., 1880; 2d, 26 Aug., 1883; priv., sgt., 2d lt., 13 April, 1886; 1st lt., 11 April, 1887.</p>	<p>Abington, Mass.,</p>	<p>English High School.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> Thomas F. O'Day, Brookline, April 11, 1887.</p>	<p>55th unatt. co., 25 Feb., 1865 to 1868; 2d, 9th regt., C, 20 April, 1875; com sgt., N. C. S., 6 Sept., 1876; dis., 10 May, 1877; 3d, C, 13 Oct., 1888; 2d lt., 24 July, 1883; 1st lt., 8 April, 1884; res., 26 March, 1886.</p>	<p>Brookline, Mass.</p>	<p>English High School.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick F. Sullivan, Boston, Sept. 10, 1888.</p>	<p>9th regt., D, 5 March, 1883, to 8 Dec., 1884; 2d lt., 8 Dec., 1884; 1st lt., 30 Nov., 1885.</p>	<p>Ireland.</p>	<p>English High School.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)</p> <p>COMPANY D — Boston.</p>	<p>9th regt., H, 18 July, 1882; dis., 26 Nov., 1883; 2d, D, 14 April, 1884; 2d lt., C, 28 March, 1887; 2d lt., D, 23 April, 1888.</p>	<p>Manchester, Eng.</p>	<p>English High School.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> Edward Egan, Charlestown, May 23, 1887.</p>	<p>9th regt., D, 14 July, 1884; dis., 14 July, 1887; 2d, 16 July, 1887.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>	<p>English High School.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> William G. Newman, Chelsea, May 21, 1888.</p>	<p>9th regt., D, 14 July, 1884; dis., 14 July, 1887; 2d, 16 July, 1887.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>	<p>English High School.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Peter T. Powers, Lynn, May 21, 1888.</p> <p>COMPANY E — Boston.</p>	<p>55th unatt. co., 25 Feb., 1865; dis., 1 June, 1873; 9th regt., I, 13 June, 1873; 2d lt., 25 July, 1873; dis., 29 Dec., 1876; 2d lt., E, 5 June, 1877.</p>	<p>Queenstown, Ire.</p>	<p>English High School.</p>

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Richard H. Foley, Boston, Oct. 28, 1888.	9th regt., E, 18 July, 1885; dis., 18 July, 1888; 2d, 18 July, 1888.	. . . . .	Boston.	.
COMPANY F — Lawrence.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edward F. O'Sullivan, Lawrence, Aug. 14, 1888.	6th regt., I, 26 May, 1877; dis., 1 Sept., 1878; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d, 9th regt., F, 22 Aug., 1882; dis., 22 Aug., 1886; sgt., 1st lt., 17 Feb., 1886.	. . . . .	Lawrence,	University of Ottawa, Canada.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph H. Joubert, Lawrence, Aug. 14, 1888.	9th regt., F, 23 June, 1881; 2d, 23 June, 1884; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 25 July, 1886.	. . . . .	Yellow Springs, Ohio.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick T. Loftus, Lawrence, Aug. 14, 1888.	9th regt., F, 12 March, 1884; dis., 12 March, 1887; 2d, 12 March, 1887; dis., 12 March, 1888; 3d, 18 May, 1888.	. . . . .	Burnley, England.	
COMPANY G — Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i> William Regan, Worcester, May 10, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Bernard J. Wilnot, Worcester, May 10, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. Sullivan, Worcester, May 10, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.	

COMPANY H — Boston.	<p><i>Captain.</i> George J. Lovett, Boston, Feb. 17, 1888.</p>	<p>9th regt., E, 8 June, 1877; priv., sgt.; hosp. stew., 25 June, 1878; dis., 17 May, 1880; H, 30 Sept., 1881; dis., 16 March, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 16 March, 1885; 1st lt., 23 Sept., 1886.</p>	<p>.</p>	Boston, Mass.
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Hayes, Boston, Feb. 17, 1888.</p>	<p>9th regt., H, 2 May, 1883; 2d, 28 June, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Sept., 1886.</p>	<p>.</p>	Boston, Mass.	
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin J. Flanigan, Cambridge, Feb. 17, 1888.</p>	<p>9th regt., H, 11 Dec., 1883; dis., 11 Dec., 1886; 2d, 11 Dec., 1886; dis., 11 Dec., 1887; 3d, 9 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>.</p>	New York, N. Y.	
COMPANY I — South Boston.	<p><i>Captain.</i> Charles E. O'Donnell, South Boston, Jan. 6, 1888.</p>	<p>9th regt., A, 26 Jan., 1886; priv., 2d lt., 9 March, 1886,</p>	<p>.</p>	Boston, Mass.
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. O'Connor, South Boston, Jan. 6, 1888.</p>	<p>9th regt., I, 6 Jan., 1888; priv.</p>	<p>.</p>	Marblehead.	
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick J. Kelly, South Boston, June 14, 1888.</p>	<p>8th regt., C, 1882 to 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 9th regt., I, 6 Jan., 1888; priv.</p>	<p>.</p>	Bath, Me.	
COMPANY K — Clinton.	<p><i>Captain.</i> Charles E. Shaw, Clinton, April 24, 1888.</p>	<p>5th regt., F, 2 years 6 months 24 days,</p>	<p>.</p>	Bolton.
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> William F. Shaughnessy, Clinton, March 28, 1888.</p>	<p>6th regt., K, 2d lt., 7 Dec., 1885,</p>	<p>.</p>	Bolton.	
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William F. Brady, Clinton, March 28, 1888.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	Bolton.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY L—Natick.				
<i>Captain.</i> Daniel W. Kicker, Natick, April 23, 1888.	2d lt., G, 1st, 3 June, 1887; co. trans. to 9th inf.,	2d N. H., H, 2 years 24 days, corp.,	Dover, N. H.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alexander A. Kane, Natick, April 23, 1888.	1st regt., G, 26 May, 1884; dis., 26 May, 1887; 2d, 26 May, 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., co. trans. to 9th regt., as co. l.	. . . . .	Natick.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George F. Madden, Natick, April 23, 1888.	1st regt., G, 19 Sept., 1884; dis., 19 Sept., 1887; 2d, 19 Sept., 1887; priv., corp., sgt., co. trans. to 9th regt., as co. l.	. . . . .	West Medway.	
COMPANY M—Lowell.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles Connors, Lowell, April 2, 1888.	6th regt., C, 18 June, 1873; dis., 18 June, 1876; 2d, 18 June, 1876; 1st lt., 21 May, 1879; capt., 9 Feb., 1887; dis., 9 March, 1887.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Russell, Lowell, April 2, 1888.	6th regt., C, 4 April, 1884; dis., 4 April, 1887; priv., corp.	1st N. H. cav., vol., sgt.,	Concord, N. H.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, April 2, 1888.	6th regt., C, 1 Jan., 1887; dis., 27 Aug., 1880; 2d, 11 Oct., 1882; dis., 6 June, 1885; priv., corp., 3d, 3 March, 1886; dis., 5 May, 1887.	. . . . .	Fitchburg.	

FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

<p><i>Major.</i> George S. Merrill, Lawrence, Aug. 11, 1873.</p>	<p>6th regt. inf., 1st lt., adjt., 15 July, 1866; 4th batt'y, capt., 31 March, 1869; 2d batl. lt. art'y, maj., 11 Aug., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 28 July, 1876; 1st batl., commission vacated 11 Jan., 1882, decision, sup. jud. court; app. maj., 23 Jan., 1882.</p>	<p>4th M. V. M., 1st lt., B., 1 Sept., 1862; capt., 8 Dec., 1862; dis., 28 Aug., 1863.</p>	<p>Methuen, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> J. Aliston Newhall, Boston, June 16, 1887.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 1878 to 1882,</p>	<p>Saugus, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Loren S. Dow, Lawrence, Aug. 1, 1882.</p>	<p>1st batl. lt. art'y, color-sgt., 28 Aug., 1880,</p>	<p>Salem, N. H.</p>	
<p><i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Arthur W. Clark, Boston, June 20, 1885.</p>	<p>8th regt., M, priv., corp., sgt., 1st batl. art'y, hosp. stew., 1879 to June 20, 1885.</p>	<p>Lawrence, Mass., .</p>	
<p><i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frank M. Johnson, Boston, July 7, 1887.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Nov., 1880; dis., Nov., 1883,</p>	<p>Norwich, Conn.</p>	
<p><i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Sidney M. Hedges, Boston, Sept. 1, 1885.</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>St. Louis, Mo.</p>	
<p><i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)</p>	<p>.</p>	<p>.</p>	
<p>BATTERY A — Boston.</p>	<p>Boston lgt. inf., 1851; 1st regt. inf., D, 4th, lt., Boston lgt. guard, 15 June, 1852; 1st lt., 29 March, 1853; dis., 19 Sept., 1853; re-elected, 25 Oct., 1853; capt., 21 March, 1854; dis., 4 Jan., 1855; Boston lgt. art'y, adjt., 21 Feb., 1859; dis., June, 1860; re-app., 18 June 1860; dis., 23 Dec., 1860; re-app., 1 Jan., 1861; maj., 1st batl. lgt. art'y, 4 Dec., 1871; dis., 28 April, 1876; app. maj. 1st batl. cav., 3 Aug., 1876; dis., 3 Jan., 1882.</p>	<p>3d batt'y, Mass. vols., capt., 5 Sept., 1861; dis., 27 Nov., 1861.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>

Granville Military Academy, N. Y., 3 years; Harvard Medical School, 4 years.

First Battalion Light Artillery—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Wm. H. Ruddick, South Boston, June 7, 1887.	2d lt., 8 July, 1886,	7th batt'y, M. V., 3 May, 1892; dis., 2 May, 1865.	Moncton, N. B.	
Fred I. Clayton, Boston, Nov. 12, 1888.	1st lt., Boston City Guard; paymas., 1st batl. cav.; 5th regt. inf., A, priv. and corp.; quar. mas. sgt.; 1st batl. cav., hosp. stew.; 2d lt., batt'y A, 7 June, 1887; quar. mas., 8th regt., 28 April, 1888.	. . . . .	Joy, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> John C. Grouse, Nahant, Nov. 21, 1887.	1st batl. cav., A, 11th May, 1886; trans. to N. C. S. Guidon Sgt., 8 July, 1887.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
John E. Brayman; Boston, May 21, 1888.	1st batl. art'y, A, 30 June, 1883; dis., 30 June, 1886; 2d, 30 June, 1886; priv., corp., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston.	
BATTERY C—Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> Lawrence N. Duchesney, Boston, April 25, 1884.	6th regt., K, 3 May, 1871; 1st lt., 17 May, 1871; dis., 20 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., K, 14 April, 1873; co. trans. to 8th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; capt., 23 Aug., 1878; maj., 18 Jan., 1882; res., 29 Jan., 1883; capt., G, 9th, 29 Jan., 1883; res., 25 April, 1884; capt., M, 8th, 25 April, 1884; co. trans. to 1st batl. art'y as batt'y C, G. O. S., 1886.	6th M. V. M., F, 21 April, 1861; dis., 2 Aug., 1861; 1st cav. Mass. vols., sgt., H, 22 Nov., 1861; 2d lt., B, 16 Jan., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Feb., 1864; capt., E, Mass. batl., 26th N. Y. cav., 3 April, 1865; dis., 19 July, 1865.	Kingsey, C. E.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> William L. Stedman, Lawrence, March 8, 1882.	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1877; co. trans., 3 Dec., 1878, to 8th regt. as M, dis., 2 April, 1880; 2d, 12 May, 1880; dis., 12 May, 1881; 3d, 17 June, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batl. art'y as batt'y C, G. O. S., 1886.	. . . . .	Leicester, Mass.,	Norwich University, Norwich.
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, Oct. 14, 1887.	8th regt., M, 8 April, 1881; 2d, 8 April, 1884; 3d, 8 April, 1885; 4th, 8 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 25 May, 1886.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	

First Battalion Cavalry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Chaplain.</i> William H. Rider, Gloucester, April 15, 1884.	6th regt., chap., 15 April, 1878; res., 22 July, 1882,	• • • • •	Provincetown, Mass.	
COMPANY A — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edward B. Wadsworth, Boston, Nov. 27, 1888.	1st batl. cav., A, 1 Aug., 1876; corp., 28 May, 1879; sgt., 10 Aug., 1883; 1st sgt., to 22 April, 1884; 2d lt., 22 April, 1884; 1st lt., 14 Sept., 1886.	• • • • •	Oxford, Conn.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Addison D. Nichols, Boston, Nov. 27, 1888.	1st batl. cav., A, 22 Aug., 1882; quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt., 2d, 22 Aug., 1885; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 14 Sept., 1886.	50th, F, M. V., 19 Aug, 1882; dis., 24 Aug., 1883.	Haverhill, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel K. Emerson, Boston, Nov. 27, 1888.	1st batl. cav., A, 16 Sept., 1876; dis., 16 Sept., 1879; 2d, 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 16 Sept., 1882; 3d, 16 Sept., 1882; dis., 16 Sept., 1885; 4th, 29 Sept., 1885; dis., 29 Sept., 1888; 5th, 29 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	• • • • •	Medford.	
COMPANY D — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> David F. Henderson, Boston, March 2, 1887.	1st batl. cav., D, priv., quar. mas. sgt., 24 Aug., 1878; 2d lt., 20 March, 1883.	• • • • •	Newton, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George F. Henderson, Chelsea, March 2, 1887.	1st regt., H; batt'y B, art'y; 1st batl. cav., D, 1st lt., 12 June, 1885; res., 13 Sept., 1886.	25th Me. vols., H, 10 Sept., 1862, to 11 July, 1863; 61st M. V., H, 5 Jan., 1865; dis., 16 July, 1865; sgt.	Sommerworth, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Stillman B. King, Boston, May 25, 1887.	1st batl. cav., D, 1875 to 1882,	• • • • •	Newton, Mass.	

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Thomas F. Edmunds, Boston, Oct. 14, 1873.</p>	<p>4th batl., B (N. E. guards), 1861; adjt., 1st corps cadets, 29 Sept., 1868; maj., 18 March, 1873; lt. col., 14 Oct., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision supreme court; re-elected, 13 Jan., 1882.</p>	<p>24th Mass. vols., 2d lt., 2 Sept., 1861; 1st lt., 27 Aug., 1862; capt., 16 June, 1864; maj., 15 Nov., 1864; lt. col., 7 May, 1865; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1866; bvt. col. U. S. vols.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Major.</i> George R. Rogers, Brookline, May 29, 1883.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 1870; corp., 23 July, 1872; sgt., 1872; sgt. maj., 27 March, 1873; mus. in., 14 June, 1873; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1874; capt., 21 Jan., 1875.</p>	<p>44th M. V. M., priv., C, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> James E. R. Hill, Boston, March 26, 1883.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 24 Dec., 1873; corp., 4 March, 1875; sgt., 3 June, 1875; 1st sgt., 8 March, 1877; sgt. maj., 11 July, 1879; 1st lt., 19 July, 1879.</p>	<p>Priv. N. H. militia,</p>	<p>W. Roxbury, Mass.,</p>	<p>English High School.</p>
<p><i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles C. Melcher, Hingham, Feb. 9, 1875.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, April, 1867; corp., 18 May, 1869; quar. mas. sgt., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; quar. mas.; 9 Feb., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.</p>	<p>Priv. N. H. militia,</p>	<p>Portsmouth, N. H.</p>	
<p><i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> William L. Richardson, Bos- ton, Nov. 6, 1875.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 1 March, 1864; corp., 12 Dec., 1865; hosp. stew., 4 Sept., 1871; surg., 6 Nov., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.</p>	<p>Priv. N. H. militia,</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.,</p>	<p>M. D., Harvard, 1867.</p>
<p><i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles M. Green, Boston, Aug. 3, 1881.</p>	<p>5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, 30 July, 1873; trans. to E, 24 July, 1874; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1875; 1st lt., 24 Jan., 1876; dis., 29 June, 1877; 1st corps cadets, 30 June, 1877; hosp. stew., 5 July, 1877.</p>	<p>Priv. N. H. militia,</p>	<p>Medford, Mass.,</p>	<p>Boston Latin School; M. D., Harvard, 1877.</p>
<p><i>Paymaster, rank Captain.</i> Charles E. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 9, 1874.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 1860 to 1867; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st lt., quar. mas., 26 Feb., 1868; capt., paymas., 9 Jan., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.</p>	<p>Priv. N. H. militia,</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	
<p><i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> (Vacancy.)</p>				

First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY A — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Francis H. Appleton, Boston, July 19, 1879.	1st corps cadets, 8 Jan., 1870; corp., 12 Dec., 1872; mus. in, 14 Oct., 1873; sgt., 31 Jan., 1874; 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 5 Feb., 1875; 1st lt., 13 July, 1875; adjt., 3 April, 1876; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 19 April, 1876.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Robert C. Heaton, Boston, June 5, 1883. COMPANY B — Boston.	1st corps cadets, 20 April, 1876; corp., 5 July, 1877; dis., 20 April, 1879; 2d, 14 Nov., 1879; corp., 14 Nov., 1879; sgt., 28 Jan., 1880; 1st sgt., 22 May, 1882.	. . . . .	Tamaqua, Penn.	
<i>Captain.</i> William H. Ailine, Boston, Aug. 10, 1881.	2d regt., F, 27 March, 1865; dis., 29 June, 1867; sgt.; 1st corps cadets, 28 April, 1870; corp., 11 Nov., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; sgt., 15 Dec., 1873; 1st sgt., 4 March, 1875; sgt. maj., 23 Dec., 1875; 1st lt., 11 April, 1876; adjt., 16 June, 1880.	44th M. V. M., C, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Boston, Mass.,	English High School.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William B. Clarke, Boston, May 8, 1883. COMPANY C — Boston.	30th unatt. co., afterwards 2d regt., co. C, priv., corp., sgt., Sept., 1864, to March, 1867; 1st corps cadets, 17 Jan., 1876; corp., 8 July, 1876; sgt., 27 June, 1878; 1st sgt., 28 April, 1881; sgt. maj., 22 May, 1882.	. . . . .	Northampton, Mass.	
<i>Captain.</i> Andrew Robeson, Brookline, June 5, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 22 March, 1876; corp., 3 May, 1877; sgt., 29 July, 1879; 1st sgt., 6 Oct., 1881; 1st lt., 13 March, 1883.	1st N. Y. Engineers, 1st lt., 26 May, 1864; capt., Feb., 1865; brevet maj., U. S. V., 13 March, 1865.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William A. Hayes, Cambridge, June 16, 1880.	1st corps cadets, Sept., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; corp., 20 June, 1874; sgt., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 14 June, 1876; 2d, 14 June, 1876; 1st sgt., 3 July, 1878; dis., 14 June, 1879; 3d, 14 June, 1879; sgt. maj., 19 Feb., 1880; dis., 14 June, 1880; 4th, 14 June, 1880.	. . . . .	Portsmouth, N. H.	

<p>COMPANY D — Boston.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Henry B. Rice, Boston, March 13, 1883.</p>	<p>4th batl. inf., 1861-62; 2d regt., D, 1864; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 29 May, 1865; 1st lt., II, 31 Jan., 1866; dis., 29 June, 1867; 1st corps cadets, 13 Oct., 1868; corp., 18 May, 1869; sgt., 11 Nov., 1872; mus. in, 14 July, 1873; 1st sgt., 23 Dec., 1875; dis., 14 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st lt., 28 June, 1878; adjt., 10 Aug., 1881.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Thomas B. Ticknor, Boston, Aug. 31, 1881.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 14 Nov., 1874; corp., 22 April, 1876; sgt., 8 July, 1876; dis., 14 Nov., 1877; 2d, 14 Nov., 1877; dis., 14 Nov., 1878; 3d, 14 Nov., 1878; dis., 14 Nov., 1879; 4th, 14 Nov., 1879; sgt. maj., 16 June, 1880; dis., 14 Nov., 1880; 5th, 14 Nov., 1880.</p>	<p>W. Roxbury, Mass., Chauncy Hall School, Boston.</p>

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS — Salem.

<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i></p> <p>J. Franklin Dalton, Salem, Jan. 25, 1884.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, corp., 1866; sgt., 1867; sgt. maj., 4 June, 1869; adjt., 1 Feb., 1872; capt., 19 May, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, 18 Jan., 1882; maj., 19 Jan., 1882.</p>	<p>Salem, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>John W. Hart, Salem, Jan. 25, 1884.</p>	<p>Salem mechanic lgt. inf., 1858-61; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., 7 Aug., 1874; capt., 19 May, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 18 Jan., 1882.</p>	<p>Kinderhook, N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i></p> <p>Andrew Fitz, Salem, April 13, 1880.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 20 May, 1876; sgt. maj., 12 April, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877.</p>	<p>Pepprell, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i></p> <p>Edward A. Simonds, Salem, July 1, 1868.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, 1st sgt., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862.</p>	<p>Salem, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Surgeon.</i></p> <p>(Vacancy.)</p>	<p></p>	<p></p>

Second Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, April 28, 1883.	2d corps cadets, April, 1864; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; sgt., 4 June, 1875; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st sgt., 15 March, 1877; dis., 14 July, 1879; 3d, 25 July, 1879; sgt., maj., 1 June, 1880; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> Walter H. Merritt, Salem, July 9, 1887.	1st, 5th batt'y, 2d, 2d corps cadets, 19 Feb., 1878; dis., 19 Feb., 1881; 3d, 20 Dec., 1886; priv., corp. and sgt.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, Jan. 3, 1881.	8th regt., chaplain, 15 Dec., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.	. . . . .	
COMPANY A — Salem.				
<i>Captain.</i> Samuel A. Johnson, Salem, July 9, 1883.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 4 June, 1875; sgt., 16 March, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877; 2d lt., 21 May, 1878; 1st lt., 26 April, 1880.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles J. Baker, Beverly, July 1, 1887.	2d corps cadets, 2 Sept., 1881; corp., 26 July, 1883; 2d lt., 23 June, 1884.	. . . . .	Jersey City, N. J.	
COMPANY B — Salem.				
<i>Captain.</i> Walter F. Peck, Salem, July 1, 1887.	2d corps cadets, 20 Nov., 1873, to 9 July, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., 14 May, 1883; 1st lt., 9 June, 1883.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	

<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles W. Laug, Salem, Feb. 4, 1884.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, 27 April, 1875; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 9 July, 1883.</p>	<p>16th N. H. vols., co. D, 24 Oct., 1862, to 20 Aug., 1863.</p>	<p>Concord, N. H.</p>
<p>COMPANY C — Salem.</p>	<p><i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Osgood, July 20, 1888.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, 1st, 22 April, 1881; corp., 8 June, 1883; 2d, 25 April, 1884; sgt., 25 April, 1884; 2d lt., 26 May, 1884; 1st lt., 1 July, 1887.</p>	<p>Peabody, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank S. Horton, July 20, 1888.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, 1st, 16 Sept., 1880; dis., 16 Sept., 1883; 2d, 21 Sept., 1883; dis., 21 Sept., 1884; 3d, Sept., 1884; dis., Sept., 1885; 4th, Sept., 1885; dis., Sept., 1886; 5th, 20 Sept., 1886; 2d lt., 1 July, 1887.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Ipswich, Mass.</p>
<p>COMPANY D — Lowell.</p>	<p><i>Captain.</i> Charles S. Proctor, July 20, 1888.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, 18 Oct., 1887,</p>	<p>Lowell, Mass.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Hosmer, July 20, 1888.</p>	<p>6th regt., C, 10 Sept., 1877; dis., 10 Sept., 1880, priv., sgt.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>	<p>Andover.</p>

ROSTER.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

Commander-in-Chief and Staff.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Staff.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i>		
AMES, OLIVER,	Jan. 6, 1887.	
<i>Staff Officers.</i>		
Dalton, Samuel, Major General,	Jan. 3, 1884,	Adjutant General.
Holt, Alfred F., Brigadier General,	3, 1884,	Surgeon General.
Shepard, Edward O., Brigadier General,	6, 1887,	Judge Advocate Gen.
Shepherd, Allen G., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Aide-de-Camp.
Rotch, Morgan, Colonel,	6, 1887,	Aide-de-Camp.
Hoar, Rockwood, Colonel,	6, 1887,	Aide-de-Camp.
Newman, Albert L., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Aide-de-Camp.
Rockwell, Horace T., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Insp. Gen. Rifle Prac.
Currier, Edward E., Colonel,	3, 1884,	Asst. Insp. General.
Sampson, Augustus N., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Insp. General.
Wellington, Fred W., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Insp. General.
Bennett, James W., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Adj. General.
Weil, Charles, Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Adj. General.
Abbott, John H., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Mackintosh, John G., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Barrett, Richard F., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Wallace, George R., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Menard, Samuel J., Colonel,	Sept. 8, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.

Brigadier Generals and Staff.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
1	Peach, Benjamin F., Jr.,	Feb. 18, 1882,	2d.	
<i>Staff Officers.</i>				
1	Fry, Charles C., Lieut. Colonel,	Mar. 4, 1882,	2d,	Asst Adj. Gen.
2	Kittredge, Thomas, Lieut. Colonel,	7, 1882,	2d,	Med. Director.
1	Ingalls, Joseph A., Major,	Mar. 22, 1882,	2d,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
2	Sanger, John W., Major,	May 10, 1882,	1st,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
3	Frost, James P., Major,	July 14, 1887,	2d,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
4	Hinman, Charles W., Major,	Aug. 24, 1887,	1st,	Rifle Practice. Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.

Brigadier Generals and Staff—Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
1	Parker, Bowdoin S., Captain,	Mar. 27, 1882,	1st,	Judge Advocate.
2	Osborn, John B., Captain,	May 5, 1882,	1st,	Brigade Q M.
3	Hall, Aaron A., Captain,	July 8, 1882,	2d,	Prov. Marshal.
4	George, Elijah, Captain,	Aug. 12, 1882,	2d,	Judge Advocate.
5	Lambert, Wm. T., Captain,	Jan. 15, 1884,	2d,	Engineer.
6	Reynolds, Frank W., Captain,	May 24, 1887,	1st,	Aide-de-Camp.
7	Thompson, Newell A., Captain,	25, 1886,	2d,	Aide-de-Camp.
8	Chase, William L., Captain,	24, 1887,	1st,	Engineer.
9	Converse, Harry E., Captain,	April 21, 1888,	2d,	Brigade Q. M.
10	Haley, C. Merton, 1st Lieut.,	Mar. 10, 1885,	2d,	Signal Officer.
11	Lyford, Charles D., 1st Lieut.,	Jan. 21, 1888,	1st,	Signal Officer.
12	Clarke, Samuel B., 2d Lieut.,	April 21, 1887,	2d,	Amb. Officer.
13	Howard, Amasa, 2d Lieut.,	22, 1837,	1st,	Amb. Officer.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
1	Strachan, Wm. M.,	Jan. 20, 1879,	9th Regiment.
2	Bridges, Benj. F., Jr.,	Aug. 2, 1879,	2d Regiment.
3	Bancroft, Wm A.,	Feb. 7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
4	Greene, Henry G.,	May 16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
5	Osgood, Francis A.,	Jan. 5, 1886,	8th Regiment.
6	Mathews, Thomas R.,	Dec. 10, 1888,	1st Regiment.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
1	Edmands, Thomas F.,	Oct. 14, 1873,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Logan, Lawrence J.,	Jan. 20, 1879,	9th Regiment.
3	Clark, Embury P.,	Aug 2, 1879,	2d Regiment.
4	Richardson, Alonzo L.,	Feb. 7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
5	Dalton, J. Frank,	Jan. 25, 1884,	2d Corps Cadets.
6	Parsons, Henry,	May 16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
7	Mills, J. Albert,	May 16, 1888,	8th Regiment.
8	Jackson, James F.,	Dec. 10, 1888,	1st Regiment.
<i>Majors.</i>			
1	Frost, George F.,	Feb. 26, 1879,	5th Regiment.
2	Grady, Patrick J.,	April 8, 1881,	9th Regiment.
3	Merriam, Frederick W,	Aug. 9, 1881,	2d Regiment.
4	Bogan, Frederick B.,	19, 1882,	9th Regiment.
5	Woodward, Charles F.,	Feb. 7, 1882,	6th Regiment.
6	Rogers, George R.,	May 29, 1883,	1st Corps Cadets.
7	Hart, John W.,	Jan. 25, 1884,	2d Corps Cadets.
8	Shumway, Edwin R.,	Mar. 11, 1884,	2d Regiment.
9	Whitney, Jophanus H.,	April 18, 1884,	5th Regiment.
10	Hovey, Chas. L.,	26, 1884,	1st Regiment.
11	Shea, Thomas H.,	May 16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
12	Chaffin, George H.,	16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
13	Copeland, George A.,	June 16, 1884,	8th Regiment.
14	King, Frederick G,	Dec. 28, 1885,	1st Regiment.
15	Bridges, Pharellus D.,	May 3, 1888,	2d Regiment.
16	Dodge, Charles L.,	16, 1888,	8th Regiment.
17	Ward, Winsor M.,	June 15, 1888,	8th Regiment.
18	Donovan, William H.,	27, 1888,	9th Regiment.
19	Benyon, George H.,	July 21, 1888,	5th Regiment.
20	Kellett, William W.,	Dec. 10, 1888,	1st Regiment.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
1	McGuire, David,	Jan. 21, 1880,	9th Regiment.
2	Fitz, Andrew,	April 13, 1880,	2d Corps Cadets.
3	Hill, J. Edward R.,	Mar. 26, 1883,	1st Corps Cadets.
4	Burford, George,	27, 1885,	6th Regiment.
5	Bridges, Corrill E.	Jan. 8, 1887,	2d Regiment.
6	Poyen, Edward A.,	May 16, 1888,	8th Regiment.
7	Ballard, Harry P.,	Oct. 18, 1888,	5th Regiment.
<i>Quartermasters.</i>			
1	Simonds, Edward A.,	July 1, 1868,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Melcher, Charles C.,	Feb. 9, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Corson, Charles D.,	July 16, 1881,	2d Regiment.
4	Barnes, Frederick P.,	Feb. 20, 1882,	5th Regiment.
5	Page, Ambrose M.,	Mar. 30, 1882,	6th Regiment.
6	Nugent, James H.,	July 16, 1883,	9th Regiment.
7	Batchelder, Francis,	April 12, 1884,	1st Regiment.
8	Perkins, Horace S.,	Dec. 20, 1888,	8th Regiment.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
1	Richardson, William L.,	Nov. 6, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Clark, David,	Aug. 25, 1876,	2d Regiment.
3	Marion, Otis H.,	April 18, 1883,	1st Regiment.
4	Rice, Charles H.,	Dec. 27, 1884,	6th Regiment.
5	Mead, Julian A.,	April 27, 1887,	5th Regiment.
6	Devine, William H.,	May 1, 1888,	9th Regiment.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>			
1	Brown, Orland J.,	Sept. 20, 1878,	2d Regiment.
2	Green, Charles M.,	Aug. 3, 1881,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Hoar, William M.,	Dec. 27, 1884,	6th Regiment.
4	Dearing, Howard S.,	April 1, 1887,	1st Regiment.
5	Foster, Charles C.,	April 27, 1887,	5th Regiment.
6	Galloupe, Charles W.,	June 1, 1888,	8th Regiment.
7	O'Callaghan, Dennis F.,	June 15, 1888,	9th Regiment.
<i>Paymaster — Captain.</i>			
1	Stevens, Charles E.,	Jan. 9, 1874,	1st Corps Cadets.
<i>Paymasters — First Lieutenants.</i>			
2	Holt, Lewis G.,	July 27, 1878,	6th Regiment.
3	Warner, John G.,	28, 1879,	8th Regiment.
4	Hayden, Charles L.,	Aug. 14, 1879,	2d Regiment.
5	Hogan, John,	Feb. 3, 1883,	9th Regiment.
6	Maloon, Edward A.,	April 28, 1883,	2d Corps Cadets.
7	Parker, Horace B.,	May 26, 1886,	1st Regiment.
8	Sutton, Richard W.,	April 27, 1887,	5th Regiment.
<i>Inspectors of Rifle Practice — First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Bumstead, Sylvester S.,	April 26, 1886,	2d Regiment.
2	Edes, Robert B.,	Aug. 17, 1886,	5th Regiment.
3	Parker, Frank H.,	Sept. 1, 1886,	6th Regiment.
4	Hussey, William G.,	Dec. 2, 1886,	8th Regiment.
5	Merritt, Walter H.,	July 29, 1887,	2d Corps Cadets.
6	Hobbs, Samuel,	May 19, 1888,	1st Regiment.
7	Breen, John,	June 21, 1888,	9th Regiment.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
1	Butler, Ellery C.,	Jan. 3, 1881,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Osgood, Gilbert C.,	April 27, 1882,	8th Regiment.
3	Barrows, Samuel J.,	Oct. 5, 1882,	5th Regiment.
4	Savage, Minot J.,	29, 1883,	1st Regiment.
5	Lee, James,	July 1, 1884,	9th Regiment.
6	Scott, George R. W.,	Dec. 27, 1884,	6th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Captains.</i>				
1	Richardson, Charles H.,	July 16, 1875,	G,	6th Regiment.
2	Southmayd, Frederick G.,	April 2, 1877,	B,	2d Regiment.
3	Brale, Sierra L.,	Dec. 17, 1878,	M,	1st Regiment.
4	Appleton, Francis H.,	July 19, 1879,	A,	1st Corps Cadets.
5	Brown, Charles W.,	June 7, 1881,	B,	2d Regiment.
6	Alline, Wm. H.,	Aug. 10, 1881,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
7	Haynes, Gideon F.,	Feb. 10, 1883,	F,	5th Regiment.
8	Rice, Henry B.,	Mar. 13, 1883,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
9	Brackett, Eben T.,	April 17, 1883,	I,	8th Regiment.
10	Robeson, Andrew,	June 5, 1883,	C,	1st Corps Cadets.
11	Johnson, Samuel A.,	July 9, 1883,	A,	2d Corps Cadets.
12	Harris, Edward A.,	Dec. 4, 1883,	C,	2d Regiment.
13	Jellison, Benjamin H.,	Jan. 18, 1884,	F,	8th Regiment.
14	Chamberlain, Solon T.,	May 20, 1884,	F,	2d Regiment.
15	Brady, George W.,	Jan. 16, 1885,	L,	6th Regiment.
16	Leavitt, Thomas E.,	Feb. 26, 1885,	E,	2d Regiment.
17	Briggs, Frank H.,	May 27, 1885,	A,	1st Regiment.
18	Oakes, William H.,	June 22, 1885,	A,	5th Regiment.
19	Dallinger, Frank W.,	July 20, 1885,	B,	1st Regiment.
20	Atkins, Henry W.,	22, 1885,	H,	1st Regiment.
21	King, George A.,	Jan. 11, 1886,	F,	1st Regiment.
22	Pew, William A., Jr.,	Feb. 18, 1886,	G,	8th Regiment.
23	Parkinson, Henry, Jr.,	Mar. 23, 1886,	K,	1st Regiment.
24	Sanders, William,	May 3, 1886,	E,	1st Regiment.
25	Cutter, Frank E.,	5, 1886,	I,	6th Regiment.
26	Bell, Robert P. B.,	June 3, 1886,	G,	1st Regiment.
27	Staples, Herbert F.,	3, 1886,	H,	8th Regiment.
28	Smith, Edward H.,	23, 1886,	D,	8th Regiment.
29	Berrill, John T.,	Dec. 20, 1886,	M,	6th Regiment.
30	Beede, James K.,	Jan. 31, 1887,	C,	8th Regiment.
31	Pratt, Orestes M.,	Mar. 23, 1887,	C,	6th Regiment.
32	Clark, Joseph E.,	May 5, 1887,	E,	5th Regiment.
33	Regan, William,	10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
34	Eagan, Edward,	23, 1887,	D,	9th Regiment.
35	Frothingham, Joseph H.,	27, 1887,	D,	1st Regiment.
36	Peck, Walter F.,	July 1, 1887,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
37	Ford, Lawrence J.,	11, 1887,	E,	9th Regiment.
38	Dyar, Perlle A.,	Aug. 15, 1887,	C,	1st Regiment.
39	Kennedy, John C.,	Sept. 26, 1887,	C,	5th Regiment.
40	Lawrence, Sylvester A.,	Oct. 6, 1887,	H,	6th Regiment.
41	Mossman, Adelbert M.,	Nov. 16, 1887,	M,	5th Regiment.
42	Lovell, Charles O.,	16, 1887,	I,	2d Regiment.
43	Goff, William H.,	18, 1887,	I,	5th Regiment.
44	Whipple, Reuben A.,	18, 1887,	M,	2d Regiment.
45	Morrison, Walter E.,	21, 1887,	K,	5th Regiment.
46	Bailey, Edwin W. M.,	21, 1887,	B,	8th Regiment.
47	Fessenden, Franklin G.,	21, 1887,	L,	2d Regiment.
48	Curtis, Chester W.,	Jan. 5, 1888,	F,	6th Regiment.
49	O'Donnell, Charles E.,	6, 1888,	I,	9th Regiment.
50	Pitman, Henry W.,	19, 1888,	M,	8th Regiment.
51	Page, Walter F.,	Feb. 10, 1888,	B,	6th Regiment.
52	Lovett, George J.,	17, 1888,	H,	9th Regiment.
53	Leonard, John J.,	Mar. 8, 1888,	G,	2d Regiment.
54	Fox, William L.,	8, 1888,	H,	5th Regiment.
55	Williamson, Charles,	19, 1888,	I,	1st Regiment.
56	Connors, Charles,	April 2, 1888,	M,	9th Regiment.
57	Reeves, Andrew,	2, 1888,	L,	8th Regiment.
58	Cochran, John M.,	2, 1888,	K,	6th Regiment.
59	Morrissey, Herbert,	2, 1888,	D,	5th Regiment.
60	Towne, Willis G.,	10, 1888,	K,	2d Regiment.
61	Ricker, Daniel W.,	23, 1888,	L,	9th Regiment.
62	Shaw, Charles E.,	24, 1888,	K,	9th Regiment.
63	Fullford, Alvah S.,	28, 1888,	E,	6th Regiment.
64	Murray, Geo. F. H.,	May 1, 1888,	B,	9th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
65	Boynton, Albion C.,	May 12, 1888,	H,	2d Regiment.
66	Taylor, George H.,	14, 1888,	A,	6th Regiment.
67	Perry, Winthrop E.,	25, 1888,	E,	8th Regiment.
68	Swazey, George H.,	June 4, 1888,	L,	5th Regiment.
69	Sinclair, Samuel T.,	11, 1888,	B,	5th Regiment.
70	Dunney, William H.,	22, 1888,	K,	8th Regiment.
71	O'Day, Thomas F.,	July 2, 1888,	C,	9th Regiment.
72	Condy, William A.,	18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
73	Osgood, Charles W.,	20, 1888,	C,	2d Corps Cadets.
74	Proctor, Charles S.,	20, 1888,	D,	2d Corps Cadets.
75	O'Sullivan, Edward F.,	Aug. 14, 1888,	F,	9th Regiment.
76	Tutein, Edward G.,	Sept. 17, 1888,	L,	1st Regiment.
77	Fratz, Frank F.,	Oct. 23, 1888,	A,	9th Regiment.
78	Reynolds, Augustus G.,	Dec. 12, 1888,	A,	8th Regiment.
79	Parker, William C.,	20, 1888,	G,	5th Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Pool, James F.,	July 24, 1874,	I,	8th Regiment.
2	McDonald, Henry,	April 2, 1877,	B,	2d Regiment.
3	Hayes, William A.,	June 16, 1880,	C,	1st Corps Cadets.
4	Ticknor, Thomas B.,	Aug. 31, 1881,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
5	Woodman, Charles B.,	April 24, 1883,	M,	1st Regiment.
6	Clarke, William B.,	May 8, 1883,	B,	1st Corps Cadets.
7	Heaton, Robert C.,	June 5, 1885,	A,	1st Corps Cadets.
8	Lang, Charles W.,	Feb. 4, 1884,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
9	Murray, Freeman,	8, 1884,	D,	8th Regiment.
10	Edgell, Charles N.,	May 20, 1884,	F,	2d Regiment.
11	Connor, William H.,	Feb. 26, 1885,	E,	2d Regiment.
12	Perry, Lucius H.,	Mar. 9, 1885,	E,	8th Regiment.
13	Barber, Frank H.,	12, 1885,	D,	2d Regiment.
14	Alexander, Winthrop,	May 27, 1885,	A,	1st Regiment.
15	Bourne, Belding D. B.,	Dec. 10, 1885,	H,	5th Regiment.
16	O'Reilly, Richard P.,	Feb. 18, 1886,	G,	8th Regiment.
17	Cleveland, Frank E.,	April 13, 1886,	G,	6th Regiment.
18	Morgan, Richard H.,	May 3, 1886,	E,	1st Regiment.
19	Pope, Charles S.,	June 3, 1886,	H,	8th Regiment.
20	Potter, William B.,	Jan. 31, 1887,	C,	8th Regiment.
21	Clark, Frederick H.,	Feb. 14, 1887,	M,	6th Regiment.
22	Shea, James H.,	21, 1887,	D,	6th Regiment.
23	Worthen, Geo. E.,	Mar. 23, 1887,	C,	6th Regiment.
24	Nevins, James E.,	May 4, 1887,	F,	5th Regiment.
25	Wilmot, Bernard J.,	10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
26	Hunneman, John A.,	27, 1887,	D,	1st Regiment.
27	Fairbanks, Henry B.,	June 6, 1887,	C,	2d Regiment.
28	Dyar, A. Glendon,	Aug. 15, 1887,	C,	1st Regiment.
29	Lombard, Walter E.,	Sept. 9, 1887,	B,	1st Regiment.
30	Applin, George C.,	26, 1887,	C,	5th Regiment.
31	Cox, Charles H.,	Nov. 10, 1887,	G,	1st Regiment.
32	Brigham, William H.,	16, 1887,	M,	5th Regiment.
33	Adams, George A.,	18, 1887,	I,	5th Regiment.
34	Jones, Ezra N.,	18, 1887,	M,	2d Regiment.
35	Thayer, Edgar G.,	19, 1887,	K,	2d Regiment.
36	Morrison, Fred. G.,	21, 1887,	K,	5th Regiment.
37	Prevaux, John J.,	21, 1887,	B,	8th Regiment.
38	Pierce, Frederick E.,	21, 1887,	L,	2d Regiment.
39	Irwin, Richard W.,	25, 1887,	I,	2d Regiment.
40	Lyford, Charles D.,	Jan. 2, 1888,		Sig. Corps, 1st Brig.
41	Sweetser, Stanwood G.,	4, 1888,	H,	6th Regiment.
42	O'Connor, Michael J.,	6, 1888,	I,	9th Regiment.
43	Robinson, Warren J.,	19, 1888,	M,	8th Regiment.
44	Damon, Charles P.,	31, 1888,	F,	8th Regiment.
45	Hayes, John J.,	Feb. 17, 1888,	H,	9th Regiment.
46	Greer, Frank A.,	20, 1888,	B,	6th Regiment.
47	Estes, Edward M.,	Mar. 8, 1888,	G,	2d Regiment.
48	Russell, Charles E.,	April 2, 1888,	M,	9th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
49	Weil, George L.,	April 2, 1888,	L,	8th Regiment.
50	Shaugnessy, William F.,	Mar. 28, 1888,	K,	9th Regiment.
51	Herron, William F.,	April 2, 1888,	K,	6th Regiment.
52	St. George, Frank L.,	2, 1888,	D,	5th Regiment.
53	Damon, Ralph H.,	4, 1888,	I,	6th Regiment.
54	Howard, William J.,	16, 1888,	I,	1st Regiment.
55	Kane, Alexander A.,	23, 1888,	L,	9th Regiment.
56	White, Charles H.,	28, 1888,	E,	6th Regiment.
57	King, Patrick F.,	May 1, 1888,	B,	9th Regiment.
58	Erickson, Edwin C. B.,	7, 1888,	L,	5th Regiment.
59	Roche, Edson M.,	12, 1888,	H,	2d Regiment.
60	Newman, William G.,	21, 1888,	D,	9th Regiment.
61	Danforth, Norris O.,	June 1, 1888,	F,	1st Regiment.
62	Ames, William H.,	1, 1888,	K,	1st Regiment.
63	Griffin, Frederick H.,	11, 1888,	B,	5th Regiment.
64	Durgin, Horace D.,	22, 1888,	K,	8th Regiment.
65	Tisdell, Moses H.,	July 18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
66	Baker, Charles J.,	20, 1888,	A,	2d Corps Cadets.
67	Horton, Frank S.,	20, 1888,	C,	2d Corps Cadets.
68	Hosmer, William H.,	20, 1888,	D,	2d Corps Cadets.
69	Joubert, Joseph H.,	Aug. 14, 1888,	F,	9th Regiment.
70	Sullivan, Patrick T.,	Sept. 10, 1888,	C,	9th Regiment.
71	Dent, Hanson,	17, 1888,	L,	6th Regiment.
72	Shaw, Franklin A.,	17, 1888,	L,	1st Regiment.
73	Stearns, Clinton H.,	Nov. 1, 1888,	A,	6th Regiment.
74	Duncan, John,	21, 1888,	H,	1st Regiment.
75	Tolman, William S.,	Dec. 10, 1888,	A,	5th Regiment.
76	Gilman, John H.,	12, 1888,	A,	8th Regiment.
77	Trull, Fred A.,	13, 1888,	F,	6th Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Cordis, Thomas F.,	Mar. 8, 1880,	B,	2d Regiment.
2	Knapp, Henry,	April 26, 1882,	G,	2d Regiment.
3	Munroe, John D.,	24, 1883,	M,	1st Regiment.
4	Bennett, John R.,	6, 1885,	M,	6th Regiment.
5	Fenno, Herbert,	28, 1885,	D,	2d Regiment.
6	Pepperell, William S.,	May 27, 1885,	A,	1st Regiment.
7	Mitchell, Edward W.,	July 1, 1885,	F,	5th Regiment.
8	Danforth, Norris O.,	Jan. 11, 1886,	F,	1st Regiment.
9	Parker, Lorenzo G.,	April 6, 1886,	H,	5th Regiment.
10	Perry, Arthur E.,	May 3, 1886,	E,	1st Regiment.
11	Kirk, S. Thomas,	June 3, 1886,	M,	8th Regiment.
12	Black, Henry J.,	Dec. 22, 1886,	F,	2d Regiment.
13	Barber, Philip I.,	Jan. 13, 1887,	E,	2d Regiment.
14	Balcolm, Wallace P.,	31, 1887,	C,	8th Regiment.
15	Wilson, Charles,	Mar. 23, 1887,	C,	6th Regiment.
16	Sullivan, Michael J.,	May 10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
17	Batchelder, George F.,	27, 1887,	D,	1st Regiment.
18	Page, George H.,	June 20, 1887,	F,	8th Regiment.
19	Tenney, Albert E.,	Sept. 6, 1887,	K,	1st Regiment.
20	Dodge, Charles H.,	9, 1887,	B,	1st Regiment.
21	Vickery, George J.,	Nov. 10, 1887,	G,	1st Regiment.
22	Freeborn, Frank K.,	16, 1887,	M,	5th Regiment.
23	Moulton, Harry A.,	16, 1887,	I,	2d Regiment.
24	Richardson, Orville P., Jr.,	18, 1887,	I,	5th Regiment.
25	Roberts, Frank W.,	18, 1887,	M,	2d Regiment.
26	Kincaide, Henry L.,	21, 1887,	K,	5th Regiment.
27	Flanigan, Benj. J.,	Feb. 17, 1888,	H,	9th Regiment.
28	Priest, George H.,	20, 1888,	B,	6th Regiment.
29	Harris, John G.,	Mar. 8, 1888,	G,	2d Regiment.
30	Brady, William F.,	28, 1888,	K,	9th Regiment.
31	King, Patrick F.,	30, 1888,	D,	6th Regiment.
32	Cumstock, Thomas L.,	30, 1888,	L,	2d Regiment.
33	Mitten, Anthony D.,	April 2, 1888,	M,	9th Regiment.
34	Warren, Frank A.,	2, 1888,	L,	8th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
35	Newbury, Frederic E.,	April 2, 1888,	K,	6th Regiment.
36	Bradford, Charles E.,	2, 1888,	D,	5th Regiment.
37	Hughes, John J.,	3, 1888,	C,	2d Regiment.
38	Tuttle, Samuel H.,	4, 1888,	I,	6th Regiment.
39	Messinger, Henry E.,	10, 1888,	K,	2d Regiment.
40	Dickson, George H.,	12, 1888,	F,	5th Regiment.
41	Crawley, William J., Jr,	12, 1888,	G,	8th Regiment.
42	Bachelor, Wallace E.,	16, 1888,	H,	8th Regiment.
43	Quimby, George F.,	16, 1888,	C,	1st Regiment.
44	Packard, Daniel W.,	16, 1888,	I,	1st Regiment.
45	Tabbut, Frank L.,	20, 1888,	H,	6th Regiment.
46	Madden, George F.,	23, 1888,	L,	9th Regiment.
47	Willard, Arthur E.,	28, 1888,	E,	6th Regiment.
48	Grandy, Edward F.,	30, 1888,	A,	5th Regiment.
49	Scott, David C.,	May 7, 1888,	C,	5th Regiment.
50	Richards, David E.,	7, 1888,	L,	5th Regiment.
51	Bridges, Marcellus D.,	12, 1888,	H,	2d Regiment.
52	English, Fred,	15, 1888,	G,	6th Regiment.
53	Powers, Peter T.,	21, 1888,	D,	9th Regiment.
54	Blake, Joseph E.,	22, 1888,	B,	8th Regiment.
55	Lincoln, Ezekiel W.,	June 1, 1888,	F,	1st Regiment.
56	Dunne, John H.,	12, 1888,	A,	9th Regiment.
57	Kelley, Patrick J.,	14, 1888,	I,	9th Regiment.
58	McNary, William S.,	19, 1888,	B,	9th Regiment.
59	Tweed, William H.,	22, 1888,	K,	8th Regiment.
60	Blair, Charles A.,	July 2, 1888,	B,	5th Regiment.
61	Barrett, Edwin G.,	18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
62	Turner, William H.,	Sept. 17, 1888,	L,	6th Regiment.
63	Foley, Richard H.,	Oct. 28, 1888,	E,	9th Regiment.
64	Gihon, Edward J.,	Nov. 1, 1888,	A,	6th Regiment.
65	Whiting, Fred. M.,	19, 1888,	L,	1st Regiment.
66	Parsons, Henry T.,	21, 1888,	H,	1st Regiment.
67	Emery, Samuel E.,	Dec. 12, 1888,	A,	8th Regiment.
68	Fay, Caleb D.,	13, 1888,	F,	6th Regiment.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Artillery.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Major.</i>			
Merrill, George S.,	Aug. 11, 1873,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Newhall, J. Allston,	June 16, 1887,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster.</i>			
Dow, Loren S.,	Aug. 1, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Clark, Arthur W.,	June 20, 1885,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>			
Johnson, Frank M.,	July 7, 1887,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Paymaster.</i>			
Hedges, Sidney M.,	Sept. 1, 1885,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Duchesney, Lawrence N.,	April 25, 1884,	C,	1st Battalion.
Follett, Dexter H.,	Dec. 23, 1885,	A,	1st Battalion.
Merrill, John E.,	Jan. 12, 1887,	B,	Unattached.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Stedman, Wm. L.,	Mar. 3, 1882,	C,	1st Battalion.
Bigelow, Charles F.,	Dec. 28, 1886,	B,	Unattached.
Sanborn, George A.,	Oct. 14, 1887,	C,	1st Battalion.
Ruddick, William H.,	June 7, 1887,	A,	1st Battalion.
Bruso, Joseph, Jr.,	Sept. 24, 1888,	B,	Unattached.
Clayton, Fred. I.,	Nov. 12, 1888,	A,	1st Battalion.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Sargent, Charles F.,	April 21, 1887,	C,	1st Battalion.
Grouse, John C.,	Nov. 21, 1887,	A,	1st Battalion.
Hennessy, William H.,	Feb. 20, 1888,	C,	1st Battalion.
Brayman, John E.,	May 21, 1888,	A,	1st Battalion.
Simpson, Waldo A.,	Aug. 13, 1888,	B,	Unattached.
Bigelow, Lawrence G.,	Dec. 3, 1888,	B,	Unattached.

Field, Line, Staff and Officers of Cavalry.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Major.</i> Kemp, Horace G.,	Mar. 25, 1884,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant.</i> Keeler, George A.,	Sept. 3, 1886,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster.</i> Newton, Sullivan B.,	Jan. 31, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon.</i> Cogswell, Charles H.,	Dec. 8, 1887,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i> Dunn, Charles S.,	June 20, 1888,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Paymaster.</i> Pierce, James W.,	April 5, 1887,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice.</i> Bellamy, John,	July 14, 1887,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Rider, William H.,	April 15, 1884,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Captains.</i> Henderson, David F.,	Mar. 2, 1887,	D,	1st Battalion.
Wadsworth, Edward B.,	Nov. 27, 1888,	A,	1st Battalion.
Wilson, Horace W.,	Dec. 21, 1888,	F,	Unattached.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Henderson, George F.,	Mar. 2, 1887,	D,	1st Battalion.
Nichols, Addison D.,	Nov. 27, 1888,	A,	1st Battalion.
Shaw, Elisha H.,	Dec. 21, 1888,	F,	Unattached.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> King, Stillman B.,	May 25, 1887,	D,	1st Battalion.
Emerson, Daniel K.,	Nov. 27, 1888,	A,	1st Battalion.
Leighton, Amos R.,	Dec. 21, 1888,	F,	Unattached.

1889.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency OLIVER AMES, of Easton.

ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, of Boston.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS GENERAL.

Col. JAMES W. BENNETT, of Lowell.

Col. CHARLES WEIL, of Boston.

Col. EDWIN H. WOODS, of Boston.

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

Col. HORACE T. ROCKWELL, of Boston.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS GENERAL.

Col. EDWARD E. CURRIER, of Malden.

Col. AUGUSTUS N. SAMPSON, of Boston.

Col. FRED W. WELLINGTON, of Worcester.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

Brig. Gen. EDWARD O. SHEPARD, of Boston.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.

Col. JOHN H. ABBOTT, of Fall River.

Col. JOHN G. MACKINTOSH, of Holyoke.

Col. RICHARD F. BARRETT, of Concord.

Col. GEORGE R. WALLACE, of Fitchburg.

Col. SAMUEL J. MENARD, of Boston.

SURGEON GENERAL.

Brig. Gen. ALFRED F. HOLT, of Cambridge.

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Col. ALLEN G. SHEPHERD, of Lynn.

Col. MORGAN ROTCH, of New Bedford.

Col. ROCKWOOD HOAR, of Worcester.

Col. ALBERT L. NEWMAN, of Boston.

